

BRIANT MORTON,ESQ - Englishman
(1704-1793)
wives:
THANKFUL PARKER-1st
LUCY WHITE CHAMBERLAIN,widow-2nd
and
DESCENDANTS

of:
Cape Cod, Mass
Cape Elizabeth (Falmouth)
Gorham
&
Jackson Plantation of
Waldo County, Maine

by
frances morton/rich demars
1983-1995

Revised Edition

[illegible]

BRIANT MORTON, ESQ - Englishman
(1704-1793)
wives:
THANKFUL PARKER-1st
LUCY WHITE CHAMBERLAIN, widow-2nd
and
DESCENDANTS

of:
Cape Cod, Mass
Cape Elizabeth (Falmouth)
Gorham
&
Jackson Plantation of
Waldo County, Maine

frances morton/rich demars
1983-1995

+ + + + + + + + + +
 + + + + + + + + + +
 + + + + + + + +
 + + + + + + +
 + + + + + +
 + + + + +
 + + + +
 + + +
 +

Revised Edition

§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§§



(Limited Editions)

CLASSIC COPY CENTER, Torrington, Ct
Library of Congress
Maine Historical Society, Portland, Me
Conn Society of Genealogists, Inc
Glastonbury, Ct
The Conn State Library
Hartford, Conn

Introduction

The enclosed pages contain results of my Genealogical Research for our MORTON ANCESTORS, started following the death of Ethel Rich Morton, wife of Harrison Everett Morton in 1983...up to now, April 1995. Finding answers to RICH HERITAGE proved more easily done than finding MORTONS... BRYANT MORTON in particular..our ancestor of Gorham,Me born of an English-man in 1704-5, perhaps in England.

Both of these families were involved in the political arena of ups and downs in Scotland & England-1550. Not being a student of English History, it would require much more study to be able to thread a clear path through the mazes of Royal Intrigue. I learned that MORTONS were settled in Dumfriesshire, Scotland as well as nearby in-land from Liverpool to places in Austerfield, Bawtry; and Chesterfield just south of Sheffield, England.

The lineage of GEORGE MORTON of Mayflower fame..has been found and clearly recorded. Among his family names can be found numerous THOMAS MORTONS such as we have in our family tree. However there does not seem to be a BRYANT MORTON included in these lineages.

The name BRYANT can be found as the sir-name of a prolific family of BRYANTS who settled in the Boston, Mass area. But...our earliest list of MORTONS in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England includes a BRYAN MORTON-son of THOMAS MORTON born in 1574. Where to look next? (1572)

In our family genealogy, we have BRYANT -1st; THOMAS-2nd; JAMES-3rd; THOMAS-4th; ALONZO-5th; EDWARD EVERETT MORTON-6th; and his sons- CHARLES, EDWIN, THOMAS, HAROLD, & HARRISON. The first four of these names are all found in the Austerfield Records. A JAMES & ARCHIBALD are found in Scottish history. (In the present day we note an ARCHIBALD MORTON who is presently in charge of the tremendous task of supervising an underground passageway connecting France & England under the English Channel.)

As with all families, in history, there have been MORTONS who were good and bad, but one has to accept it as inevitable as it can be found in all genealogies past and present. Fortunately, both RICHES & MORTONS have had the benefit of TOWN CLERKS among the generations. In spite of much help from many sources, the "chase" has been very exciting and time-consuming. Twenty-four hours a day quickly leads into years. At this time, having completed my parent's book, besides doing the same in my husband's family of DEMARS & HARRISON, it is time to slow down to a halt.

Some of our books have been placed in the Public Libraries of Bangor, Belfast & Portland, Maine; and in the Conn State Library, Hartford, Conn. Next stop in the MORMON LIBRARY, Utah; Library of Congress & DAR in Washington, DC. No MORTON CLUB or REUNION exists at this time, but a RICH REUNION meets annually on Cape Cod out of EASTHAM. Yearly advertisements are placed in the YANKEE MAGAZINE for summertime announcements of the reunions.

Surely somewhere out there, among all the places I have mentioned, and among many more than I know about, is hidden the answer about our ancestor-BRIENT/BRYANT MORTON. Hopefully someone else will take up where I am leaving off. I honestly believe that it can be done, and wish you GOD SPEED and GOOD LUCK!

frances morton/rich demars
Family Researcher-1995



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

<https://archive.org/details/brianmortonesq1700dema>

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Section I - Preview Pages</u>	<u>Page</u>
Introduction	4
Table of Contents	5&6
MORTON ORIGINS & Researchers' Tracks ...	7&8
Map of England & Scotland	9
George Morton of Plymouth; Early English Records,.....	10-11
Early New England History & Geography	12-13-14
 <u>SECTION II (11 Generations of MORTONS)</u>	
Brient Morton & wives-Thankful Parker & Lucy White Chamberlain Children(12), <u>THOMAS</u> , Martha, <u>JOSEPH</u> , <u>EBENEZER</u> ,Thankful, <u>JABEZ</u> , <u>BRIANT</u> Jr; <u>ELISHA</u> , Anna, <u>PHINEAS</u> , Jerusha, <u>JOHN MORTON</u>	23-60
Thomas Morton & wife, Rachel Elwell of Standish & Gorham,Me Children(10), <u>JAMES</u> , <u>ELISHA</u> , <u>EBENEZER</u> , <u>DAVID</u> ,Thankful, <u>THOMAS,JR</u> , <u>WILLIAM</u> ,Rachel, <u>REUBEN</u> , Abigail Morton.....	26-38
JAMES MORTON & wife, Susan Dyer Children(11) Hannah, <u>THOMAS</u> , Anna, Mary <u>ELLIOT</u> , <u>JAMES JR</u> ,Betsey, Wealthy, <u>MAJOR</u> , <u>MICAH</u> , <u>RANDALL MORTON</u>	61-71
THOMAS MORTON & wife, Hannah Wescott of Gorham & Jackson,Me Children(6), <u>HARVEY</u> , Ann, Emily, Lucinda, <u>ALONZO E</u> , Hannah Charlotte	73-83
ALONZO E MORTON & wife, Mary Croxford of Jackson,Bangor,Me Children(5) <u>IRVING</u> , <u>EDWARD EVERETT</u> , <u>THOMAS jr</u> ,Cora, <u>ASA C MORTON</u>	84-111
EDWARD EVERETT MORTON & wife,Emma Carrie Crocker-Jackson,Me Children(10) <u>CHARLES</u> , Orinda, Gertrude, Annie, <u>EDWIN</u> , Maude, <u>HAROLD</u> , Julia,Florence, <u>HARRISON E MORTON</u>	112-175
HARRISON E MORTON & wife, Ethel J Rich-Jackson,Lowell,MA etc Children(5) <u>EVERETT E</u> , <u>OTHO H</u> , <u>PAUL S</u> , Frances B, <u>Virginia E</u>	175-230
OTHO HARRISON MORTON & wife, Anna Iacino-Winsted,Ct.....	
Children (3) Gaile A, Wendell O, PAUL FRANK MORTON.....	181-191
PAUL STANLEY MORTON & wife, Margaret Jane Wilson-Springfield,MO Children(2) <u>BRUCE W</u> , <u>GREGG H MORTON</u>	193-202
PAUL FRANK MORTON & wife, Rose Marie Centrella-Winsted,Ct. Children (3 girls) Stephanie, Brenda, Amy MORTON.....	189-192
GREGG HARRISON MORTON & wife, Anne Hedgepeth-Springfield,MO Children (3 sons) <u>MITCHELL PAUL</u> , <u>BENJAMIN ROSS</u> , <u>JACOB ADAM MORTON</u> ..	199-202

<u>SECTION III History of Spouses</u>	
1. Henry Cobb (father of PATIENCE COBB).....	232
2. ROBERT PARKER, husband of PATIENCE COBB.....	233-234
3. Lumbert/Lombard (Rebecca.....	235
4. Chamberlain/White(Lucy White Chamberlain MORTON..	236
5. Elwell Families (RACHEL ELWELL MORTON.....	238-242
6. John Mariner-Cape Elizabeth	243
7. Dr William Dyer & descendants,Truro,Mass	244-246
8. The Wescotts (William)	247
9. The Meserves (Margaret)	248
10. The Croxfords (Mary Croxford MORTON.....	249-252
11. Foster Ancesters (Wilmot Foster).....	250
12. Foggs (Wilmot Fogg).....	253-254
13. CROCKERS (Emma Carrie MORTON)	255-265
14. Leighton Lines (Orinda Leighton).....	266
15. Goddards (Lydia Goddard).....	267

"History of Spouses,continued"

16. THE LEWIS FAMILY (Mehitable)	268
17. THE HADLEY LINES (Charles Herbert Hadley)	269-270
18. DAVIS (Estella)	271
19. THE HATCH ANCESTRY-Plymouth to Hanover,Mass(Amos Hatch)	275-278
20. BACHELDER-KNOWLTON (Myrtelle Bachelder)	279-280
21. JAMES BOYD Kilmarnock,Scotland to Jackson,Me	281-282
22. RICHARD RICH (Ethel J)	283-284
23. IACINO (Anna)	285
24. WILSON(Margaret Jane"Janie)	286
25. DEAN W KNOWLTON, (Dean,jr)	288
26. THE Joseph Paul Eugene Roys(Rosie)	291
27. THE DEMARS FAMILY (F. Harrison)	286-287
28. THE WALSHES- THE SMITHS - THE MILLERS	289-290-292
+++++	+++++

Sources and Credits	293
INDEX-Alphabetical Order	294-307

+++++

ADDITIONS - Current Mortons around the USA :

Pages: 38,44,47,53,55,109, 124,146,153,165,167,
169,

M O R T O N O R I G I N S

Historical records show that MORTONS were found early in old DAUPHINE, France, and still exist represented by the COMPTES and MARQUISES de Cabrillon who occupied numerous positions of importance. A persisting story indicates that a family quarrel resulted in one member of the family leaving Old Dauphine for Brittany, first, then on to NORMANDY where he joined with WILLIAM the CONQUEROR. History indicates that the COMPTE ROBERT de MORTAIN was a half-brother of WILLIAM by the same mother, HARLOTTE. Compte Robert became COUNSEL to WILLIAM in 1066, when the Battle of Hastings was fought and won in ENGLAND. Among the followers of WILLIAM the Conqueror whose names were painted on the Chancel ceiling of the Ancient Church of DIVES, France in old Normandy, is that of ROBERT, Compte de MORTAIN. It is also found on the Battle Roll Abbey; the Domesday Book and the NORMAN ROLLS. Robert de Mortain became known as the Founder of the name in all of England. (MORTON, anglicized form of MORTAIN). ROBERT's possessions in England were larger than any other follower of WILLIAM, estimated at 793 Manors in Cornwall, Yorkshire, Northamptonshire, Devonshire, Exeter, Sussex, Pevensea, Dorset, Buckinghamshire and ten other counties. He had a castle in MORTAIN of NORMANDY, France and he died there in 1091.

ROBERT de MORTAIN built a castle and Monastery at Montecute (Montague) Somersetshire which gave the name to the town and the honorable family of Montague from which was descended the famous (RICHARD RICH, Earl of Warwick "King-maker"). This relates to our other family name of "RICH", descended from Richard Rich, Earl of Warwick in England, whose descendant, Richard Rich came to Dover, N.H. staying until 1681, after which he appeared at Eastham, Mass (Cape Cod where he died-Oct 1692).

Reference has been made to the Parish of Morton of Nithesdale at Dumfriesshire, Scotland. Their spelling of MORTON comes from the Gaelic, "Mor" meaning big or great; also from "Dun" or "Ton" as a hill. Perhaps the origin might be more ancient. Old legends bear out a relationship to legendary Troy which existed 12 centuries before Christ. In European records, it is said that about the time of the Christian Era, a warlike Prince left his kingdom by the Black Sea, and founded with a descendant, CEDRIC the Kingdom of WESSEX in 519AD. From CEDRIC came ALFRED the GREAT with a present-day line of English Sovereigns. There is also a VIKING, named MORTEN, a name become common to the present day Scandinavians with it many derivatives.

ROBERT de MORTAIN founder of the English Families, was the father of WILLIAM, Earl of MORITON & CORNWALL, England and of the MORTONS of BAWTRY, of Yorkshire. They were one of the most ancient families of Nottinghamshire, and classed as important due to the part they took in the CATHOLIC Movements against Queen Elizabeth especially those insurrections of the northern Earls-1569.

Spellings: MORTAIGNE; MORTAIN; MORETON; MORTAN; MORTUN; MORTEN; MORTON

RESEARCHER'S TRACKS-1995

1. A current map of England shows a Town of HARWORTH north of Sheffield, both in South Yorkshire. Nottinghamshire is just eastward and between the two mentioned towns. Just south of Sheffield, is the Town of Chesterfield, but in the Derbyshire County. (Chesterfield is mentioned as a second MORTON LINEAGE)
2. George Morton, the husband of Julianna Carpenter, must have been older than she. Her birthday- Mar 17, 1589 by the Carpenter family records. His birthday has been given as Feb 12, 1598. By this he would have only been 14 yrs old at the time of their marriage in Leyden in 1612. By Austerfield Records, a brother Thomas Morton was born on March 1, 1589.
3. George & Julianna Morton were not counted as PILGRIMS. They were part of the plans which began with the boat-SPEEDWELL which was not seaworthy, and was returned to London. Time passed before the MAYFLOWER was ready. The Mr Weston who had been in charge of finances, withdrew, so George Morton delayed his own departure, taking over management of Finances. George did not go until 1623 with wife & children on the ANNE.
4. CRAFTS' History of Whately, Mass covers offspring of George Morton in Conn & Mass, including a Capt Charles Morton who did much research of MORTONS for these families. He also indicated that in England, close to the town of Bawtry, but near Harworth was a hospital in ancient times. In 1390, Robert de Mortain had it founded anew and in it was a Morton Family burying place.
5. A branch of MORTONS in SCOTLAND, were EARLS of DOUGLAS. JAMES MORTON, 4th Earl of Douglas was Regent of Scotland (1572-78). He was a principal in the murder of DAVID RIZZIO, and was later convicted and beheaded for his part in the murder of LORD DARNLEY, husband of MARY QUEEN of SCOTS.
6. Other sources of materials found or used in this book are: a second proposed MORTON FAMILY LINEAGE, built on a younger son of Sir Robert Morton. Young THOMAS MORTON is said to have left for Chesterfield following the death of his father ca 1550. He was born-1525, died 1600. He married LADY ANNE who bore a large family of children whose records may be found in the Episcopal Church of Chesterfield, Derby. Of her sons born, there were: BRYANT; GEORGE; ROBERT; WILLIAM. and JAMES. This is the proposed source of our ancestor, BRYANT MORTON who went to Cape Cod in 1650 with brother, JAMES. Brother JAMES MORTON left Cape Cod going to Virginia. We found that BRYANT MORTON of Cape Cod was age 18yrs in our first connecting link, and was born 1704.
7. Author of MORTONS-James Kermot Allen who wrote- GEORGE MORTON and SOME of His Descendants-1908, married Lillie Morton, dau of CHARLES MORTON & Susan Nason York, July 31, 1882 (New England Historical Register-Vol 98:1944)
8. THEOPHILUS EATON (1590-1657) born in England & a PURITAN Leader in Conn, came with Rev John Davenport to Boston. Founded New Haven (Quinnipiac) in 1637-38, and governed the colony there. He married 2nd in England-ANN MORTON YALE, widow of David Yale and daughter of THOMAS MORTON, Bishop of CHESTER.



A G E O R G E M O R T O N L I N E A G E
(1362---1612)

1. THOMAS MORTON, Secretary to King Edward III
marr-
Son- ROBERT*
2. ROBERT MORTON, Sheriff of Nottingham & Derby-1362
MARR-
Sons: Robert * & William Morton
3. ROBERT MORTON of MORTON Co, NOTTS
Marr-
Son- Charles Morton *
4. CHARLES MORTON, of Morton, Co
marr-
Son- ROBERT*
5. ROBERT MORTON of
Marr- Cicely Knyveton, dau of Nicholas Knyveton of Mirvcaston
Son -Robert*
6. ROBERT MORTON of
marr- Alice Bozun, dau of Sir Richard Bozun
Son- Nicholas*
7. The Rev Nicholas MORTON of
marr- Elizabeth Wentworth, living in Southwark, Surrey, dau of:
Sons: Robert* & Charles Morton
8. ROBERT MORTON(eldest & Heir)
Marr- Alice Markham, dau of Sir John Markham of Notts
marr 2nd-Anne Morton, dau of Sir John Norton of NORTON CONYERS,
widow of Robert Plumpton
Son- Anthony Morton*
8. The Rev Charles Morton(non-heir), PURITAN, of Bawtry
marr- Maude Dallison, Lincolnshire (ca 1637)
he was b-1616, Pendavy, Cornwall d-1698, Boston, Mass(82yrs)
Bred at Oxford, England. Was in Charleston, Mass-1686.
Sons (not heirs) of The Rev Nicholas)
Charles; Robert; Thomas; Nicholas; Anthony; Charles; Francis
9. ANTHONY MORTON, Esquire of Bawtry; Buried-Harworth Chapel, Bawtry
born- d- (Jan 19, 1609, Austerfield?)
marr-
Sons: George and Robert
10. GEORGE MORTON, Sr (Two wives?)
marr-Catherine Boun, dau of John Boun, Esq of Notts
born- (ca Feb 12, 1579?)
died-
Son : George Morton (ca 1599-Austerfield) & Thomas Morton, brother
10. GEORGE MORTON, who became a merchant in London (two wives?)
born-ca Feb 12, 1579, Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
died-1624-Plymouth, Mass, in the first winter (of illness)
marr-Julianna Carpenter in Leyden, Holland-July 23, 1612
Dau of Alexander Carpenter (she b-Mar 17, 1589-Harworth)
Children: Nathaniel-1613; Patience-1615; John-1616; Sarah-1618;
and Ephraim-1620 while on the voyage of the MAYFLOWER.

MORTON Vital Records

Sources: Plymouth Hall, Plymouth, Mass - NH&GR, Vol 4-1850, Pgs 177/8
The Register Books of AUSTERFIELD, Yorkshire, England(1561-1631)

BAPTISMS :

Elizabeth, Daughter of THOMAS MORTON(1st child)	10, Sept.	1559
<u>Bryan, son of THOMAS MORTON</u>	<u>1, Jan</u>	<u>1572</u>
Alice, daughter of THOMAS MORTON (1st child)	11, April	1574
*THOMAS MORTON, son of THOMAS MORTON	1, Mar	1589
Jane, daughter of THOMAS MORTON(1st child)	3, Oct	1591
Robert, son of THOMAS MORTON	29, Oct	1593
James, son of THOMAS MORTON	10, Oct	1595
George, son of THOMAS MORTON	12, Feb	1598
Margaret, daughter of THOMAS MORTON	11, Nov	1601
William, son of ROBERT MORTON	1, Sept	1607
Anthony, son of ROBERT MORTON	14, June	1609
Francis, son of THOMAS MORTON	28, Oct	1607
Mary, daughter of ROBERT MORTON	8, June	1611
Elizabeth, daughter of ROBERT MORTON	30, Aug	1612
Thomas, son of ROBERT MORTON	2, Feb	1615
Elizabeth, daughter of ROBERT MORTON	14, March	1618
Jane, daughter of ROBERT MORTON	8, May	1622
George, son of GEORGE MORTON	22, May	1624
daughter of GEORGE MORTON	2, Sept	1625
daughter of GEORGE MORTON	20 April	1628
Elizabeth, daughter of GEORGE MORTON	22 Oct	1631

MARRIAGES

Jenet Morton and Robert Button		13, April	1578
Agnes Morton and Richard Thorpp	22 Oct, 1580.....or	27, Nov	1580
THOMAS MORTON and Joan Benson		18, Oct/Nov	1588
THOMAS MORTON and Margerie Oldfield		6, Oct	1591/2
ROBERT MORTON and Alice Lynley		20, Aug	1607
THOMAS MORTON and Smith		Nov	1611
Charles Morton and Elizabeth Hanson		20, Nov	1616
Alice Morton and Raphe Crofte, Dronfield of Derbyshire		17, June	1590

BURIALS

John and Joan, children of THOMAS MORTON	6, Mar	1589
Janet, wife of THOMAS MORTON	21, June	1592
a child of THOMAS MORTON (Robert)	28 Oct,	1593
James, son of THOMAS MORTON	20, Feb	1596
William, son of ROBERT MORTON	7, Jan	1607
Anthony, son of ROBERT MORTON	19, Jan	1609
Mary, daughter of ROBERT MORTON	June	1611
Margaret, daughter of THOMAS MORTON	8, Sept	1613
THOMAS MORTON	17, Aug	1614
THOMAS, son of ROBERT MORTON	Feb	1615
Margaret, wife of James Morton	23, June	1617
Elizabeth, daughter of ROBERT MORTON	13, Oct	1618
, daughter of ROBERT MORTON	4, April	1623
, wife of ROBERT MORTON	29, Sept	1629
Margery Morton	13, Feb	1629

(Communicated by H.G. Somerby)

NEW ENGLAND FRONTIERS, by Alden T Vaughn

(Indians in New England in 1616)

The general name of many New England smaller tribes was ALGONQUIN. Among these small tribes there were:

ABENAKI: MASSACHUSETTS, NARRAGANSETTS: WAMPANAUGS: WORONOCO Bands;
EASTERN NIAHTICS, TARRANTINES & PEQUOTS: SAGGAMORES &
SACHEMS OF Agawam, Mass (later the Town of Ipswich, Mass)

In 1628 - to the North, The PENNACOOKS in the New Hampshire
Lakes.
to the west, The MOHAWKS in upper New York.

1616-1617 INDIAN POPULATIONS:

NARRAGANSETTS & EASTERN NIAHTICS-	Population, 4000
IRIQUOIS of New York	- Population, 5500
POWHALAN CONFEDERACY, Virginia	- Population, 9000
CHOCTAWS of Mississippi	- Population, 15,000
CHEROKEES of Georgia	- Population, 22,000
OJIBWAYS of the midwest	- Population, 35,000

"After the plague of 1616-1617, the Indian population was greatly diminished."

1620- MASSASOIT, Chief of the WAMPANOAGS, and ninety of his
braves participated in the FIRST THANKSGIVING of the
Pilgrims at Plymouth Colony, Mass.

1675- War with Chief Metacom, better known as King Phillip.
This War was call, KING PHILLIP"S WAR."

Editorial Note: The above is excerpted from a book
written by Alden T Vaughn and donated to our
Morton research by Otho H Morton, and daughter
Gaile Morton-White.

"As the crow flies !"
EARLY MAINE HISTORY (1730-1733)

In 1730, settlements around North Yarmouth, Cape Elizabeth, Windham and Gorham were in their infant stages. Wars with the Indian Chief called King Philip and the Narragansett Indians had been fought and King Philip had died. On Feb 1, 1730, a petition was made by the Narragansett soldiers to the House of Representatives in Massachusetts to grant land to these soldiers. The courts agreed that lands should be settled under the following requirements. Each of the one hundred twenty men were to receive their soldier's gratuity along with grants in Townships, six miles square. Sixty families and a minister were to be settled in each Township.

There were eight hundred and forty grantees who met on the Boston Common on June 6, 1733. It was decided to divide the number of Grantees into seven Townships or Societies. One of these Townships consisted mainly of men from the Towns of Barnstable, Yarmouth, Eastham, Sandwich, Plimoth, Tisbury, Abington, Duxbury and Scituate. Each Township had its own committee of three members who met in Boston on Oct 17, 1733.

The following Townships were named and numbered as follows:

- #1 BUXTON on the Saco River (Assigned to the Society from Ipswich, Mass)
- #2. NARRAGANSETT at Wachuset (now Westminster) to James Lowden & others.
- #3. SKOU-HEGAN (now Amherst, N.H.) to Richard Mower and others (West)
- #4. AMOSKEAG FALLS (now Goffstown) on the Merrimack River and part of
Manchester, N.H.
- #5. SHOU-HEGAN (Est) now Bedford, part of Manchester & Marick, N.H.
- #6. (now Templeton, Mass) to Sam Chandler and others.
- #7. (now Gorham, Me) to Shubael Gorham and others.

"The History of Gorham (McClellan lists on pages 28-29, the names of all the early families in these Townships. Not until after Oct 30, 1764 was Gorham-town finally incorporated as Gorham, Maine in the County of Cumberland by the Act of the House of Representatives in Mass. Their first meeting (Gorham) was held Feb 18, 1765 and on May, 1765, the following men were elected as Selectmen of Gorham, Maine: BRIANT MORTON-BENJAMIN SKILLINS & AMOS WHITNEY.

Town of WINDHAM, ME (1734-1760)

Adjacent to Gorham, Me was the TOWN of MARBLEHEAD which sought to be recognized in 1734 by the Great & General Court of HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE of Massachusetts Bay in New England. In June 1735, a committee proceeded to dispose of sixty-three home lots. Proprietors were elected at that time to oversee the welfare and growth of the town. In those early years, the name changed to NEW MARBLEHEAD, and between 1750-1760, that gave way to its final name of WINDHAM, ME with areas called North Windham & South Windham.

WINDHAM OF THE PAST(1743-1744)

"Indian troubles and Military Affairs"

In the House of Representatives, Nov 12, 1743, it was voted to ask the Governor to give authority to raise-SNOW SHOE COMPANIES in various frontiers of Mass & Maine. These companies were to be composed of "50 able-bodied, effective men in each." Each officer and private was to provide himself with a good pair of snowshoes, 1 pr of Moggisons and 1 hatchet. During the war, they were to hold themselves in readiness to march "at the shortest warning" against the enemy. The Governor, readily granted this request.

The duty of these companies, and nominating proper officers was assigned to: William Pepperill, Jeremiah Moulton, Samuel Waldo and Arthur Noble. One of these companies was organized in this part of OLD YORK COUNTY, containing several names of men belonging to New Marblehead(Windham), and some from Gorham & Scarborough.

The following-copied from the Mass Archives, will be interesting to many whose ancestors were members of this, our 1st Military Organization. The following list of Snow Shoe Co, under the command of Capt Domini Jordan, County of YORK, agreeable to HIS EXCELLENCIES' COMMAND:

Captain-Domini Jordan
Lieutenant-George Berry
Ensign-Nathaniel Jordan

Thomas Millett	Joshua Weeks	Samuel Watts
Isaac Skillin	Samuel Proctor, jr	William Lareby
Samuel Skillin, jr	Zerebebull Hunnewell	David Guston
John Robertson	John Stevens	Samuel Lareby(Scarboro)
* <u>BRIANT MORTON</u>	Josiah Plummer	William Reed (Gorhamtown)
Thomas Lareby	John Evers	John Irish (")
Joseph Sawyer	Daniel Robertson	Joseph Peake, (Bedford)
* <u>BENJAMIN PARKER</u>	Joshua Larance	
John Jordan, 3rd	Benjamin Douty	
Daniel Bayley	Isaac McKenny	
William Urin	Thomas Brackit	
Thomas French	Jacob Cleford	
John French	Timothy Worster	
Joseph Fletcher	ZachBrackitt, jr	
Benjamin Johnson	John Proctor	
John Owen	Joshua Illsley	
Jeremiah Poate	Joseph Anderson	
Janathan Tracey	Joseph Conant	

"I do hereby certify that the above is a true list of the SNOW-SHOE COMPANY, by me enlisted in Ye County of York and that each person of therein said company is equipped with a pair of Snowshoes & Moggisons, also one hatchet according to His Excellency's Order and the vote of the General Court, witness my hand.....

Falmouth, April ye 14th of 1744

DOMINI JORDAN

[illegible]

B R I E N T M O R T O N

E A R L Y N E W E N G L A N D

Wellfleet, North Truro-CAPE COD
to

1724 - 1793

15

A B R Y A N T M O R T O N L I N E A G E
(ca 1525-1793)

1. THOMAS MORTON of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, England
born- ca 1525 d-ca 1600 (75yrs)
marr- LADY ANNE.....ca 1570, dau of:
Children (many) (Buried in EPISCOPAL CHURCH-Chesterfield)
listed as follows, Thomas, Anne, George, Bryant, James, Mercy
Robert, William, & Mary Morton (probably incomplete)
2. BRYANT MORTON, son
born- Jan 1, 1572 d-
marr- ESTHER.....ca 1594, dau of:
3. BRYANT MORTON, son
born- 1595 d-
marr- MARY..... ca 1620, dau of
Sons: Bryant b-1596; George b-Feb 12, 1598; James-1600
"George married Julianna Carpenter-1612
in Leyden, Holland"

As was suggested: The sons, Bryant & James Morton came to the New World in 1650. They settled on Cape Cod. George Morton associated with the MAYFLOWER came in 1623, and died-1624 at Plymouth. (This came from a Mrs James P Gooch of Washington, D.C -descendant of JAMES MORTON, who had left Cape Cod to settle in Virginia. His descendants are found in Staunton & Richmond, Va as well as in Louisiana.

+++++

All kinds of inconsistencies exist in the above proposed lineage of Bryant Morton who was age 18 when in Truro & Eastham, Mass in 1724. We have a copy of his marriage to THANKFUL PARKER of Yarmouth, Mass in 1727 at age 23yrs. The above also proposed that Bryant Morton had brothers, Thomas b-1700; Ebenezer b-1702; James b-1705 at Cape Elizabeth, but nothing in McClellans's History of Gorham, Me bears this out. Therefore....as a last attempt to locate his birthplace in 1704, I have written to England. At this time it is not likely that the links can be established to appear in this publishing. (July, 1995)

+++++

ENGLISH LAW

In English law, the eldest son inherits Titles and Estates
The younger sons may inherit property from their mother; or..
other property not included in the title.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT: Volume 4, Page 229 found in the
PUBLIC LIBRARY, Plymouth, Mass. Researched Nov 7, 1984
(Concerning our ancestor-BRYENT MORTON, approx age 18)

The Records of Wellfleet.

229

Continue In y^e Ministry among us, and S^d eighty Pounds is to be understood to be in Such money or pay as is aboves^d: and it is to be understood That If mr Oakes does not continue in s^d work Then s^d Settlement to be returned or Such part as y^e major part shall order

[p. 3] June y^e 22 1724

At a precinct Meeting leagaly warned and mett for y^e purpose above mentioned the above written Proposals where voted by the major part hereof asembled In order to confirm the reverend mr Josiah Oakes in The work of the ministry among us in this north precin of Eastham. and also to confirm y^e proposals made to y^e s^d mr Oakes and Settle the Same on him and also to order y^e assessors to assess his Salary and Settlement according to y^e proposals . and monies to defry other charges risen or rising in this precinct, and that y^e Treasurer pay S^d monies to them it Belongs to and take reciets for what they do pay out

For y^e intent above mentioned June 22 1724 At a precinct meeting duly warned and mett y^e abovementioned being voted by y^e major part and Israel Young was chosen to Sweep the meetinghouse for eighteen Shillings y^e ensuing year

at y^e precinct meeting aforementioned on june y^e 22 1724 The persons hereafter named entred there denial against mr Josiah Oakes any Longer continuing in y^e work of y^e ministry in this precinct and also against y^e assessors raising any assessment for s^d Oakes Salary or Settlement this year ensuing — John Treat ; Nathaniel Treat ; Elisha Eldrige, Sen ; Samuel Brown ; Elisha Cole ; Benjamin Sweat ; John Young ; Moses Wile ; Samuel Smith ; George Williamson ; Benjamin Hamblin ; Eleazer Hamblin ; James Cohoon ; Benjamin Young ; Jonathan Young ; Barnabas Young ; Daniel Mayo ; Ebenezer Eldrige ; Ebenezer Freeman ; Jeremiah Mayo ; [p. 4] William Cole ; Samuel Mayo ; Elisha Eldrige, jun ; Thomas Brown ; Elisha Mayo ; Bryent Morton ; Israel Young ; Elisha Hamblin ; two men at this Meeting stood neutors Charles pain and Joseph Atkins

Entred per John Rich Clerke

Febr: 26 172¹/₂

The Inhabitants of y^e North precinct of y^e North Precinct of Eastham being duly warned mett Togather made Choice of Jonathan Young Moderator

Voted at S^d meeting that Isaac Baker be imployed To build a pound in S^d precinct

" A GLIMMER OF LIGHT!"

Our ancestor, BRYANT MORTON'S Descendants ended up in Jackson Plantation, Maine from 1800 on. I have traced his footsteps starting at "The Records of Wellfleet" on Cape Cod in 1724, onward to Yarmouth, Mass in 1727; then his arrival at North Yarmouth between 1730-1734; his home in Cape Elizabeth until 1750 when he went to Gorham, Me with his family, and last of his children & grandchildren who went further north to Jackson in 1800.

It would appear that when Brient Morten left Cape Cod, he was accompanied by at least ONE of those who signed the paper in North Truro, denying the Rev Oakes pursuing the ministry in their settlement, any further. James Cahoon and possibly the Hammins, Freemans, Mayos & Eldriges are those whose names do appear later in the History of Gorham by McClellan. While in Gorham, a Betsey Cahoon married Prince Davis. This young couple can be found in the Jackson Records along with Thomas Morton and Hannah Wescott, also of Gorham and Morton Descendants.

Going another step backward before 1724, it is possible that James Cahoon & Brient Morton could have left England together and landed at Scituate, Mass. Both of them would have been young boys...or at least age 18yrs traveling without any estate or wealth, and looking for the excitement of a new world. As we learned, Brient Morton became associated with John Mariner at Cape Elizabeth, Me and made claims on many piece of land which in time made him wealthy, especially after the town of Gorham was established in 1750.

HISTORY OF BILLINGSGATE by Durand Echeverria-1991

Recently, Elizabeth Cole-our Editor of KINFOLK for THE RICH FAMILY ASSOCIATION of Eastham, Mass..brought this to my attention because it embellishes the material found on the page just before this one concerning THE WELLFLEET RECORDS. With this, we have more detail and description of the subject in which Brient Morten appears:

In his later chapters about the uprising against the Rev Oakes, there appears information about those members of the meeting, and of their possible wealth & assessments in Billingsgate. The "assessments" indicate a wide variation in the wealth of individuals and the existence of a large number of inhabitants of "meager means". 15 resident taxpayers(22%) of the sixty-eight residents, possessed no real property. Some of these, such as Isaac Doane, Jr were probably living on their father's property; but most seem to have been landless tenants or servants. including John Ireland, and probably JAMES CAHOON, John Hallet, Abram Lyon, BRIENT MORTEN, Edward Newcomb & Charles Paine. The combined Real & Personal Taxes ranged from a maximum of 800d to a minimum of 28d. Those who owned no Real Estate were taxed at the minimum rate of 8d for Real Property.

fmd'mrs. - June 1995

R
312
Vol 1
Lothrop Rm

VITAL RECORDS
OF
YARMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS
TO THE YEAR 1850

COMPILED BY



ROBERT M. SHERMAN, S.B., F.A.S.G.

Former Governor, Rhode Island Mayflower Society
Chairman, Five Generations Project, General Society
of Mayflower Descendants
Compiler, Marshfield Mass. Vital Records

AND

RUTH WILDER SHERMAN, F.A.S.G.

Secretary General, General Society of Mayflower Descendants
Editor, The Mayflower Quarterly
Compiler, Marshfield Mass. Vital Records

PUBLISHED BY

SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND

VOLUME ONE

"Courtesy of Dorothea Dodge, Librarian
Sturgis Library, Barnstable, Mass"

From Yarmouth, Mass..Vital Records [1727-1729]
Published by: Mayflower Descendants. R.I.

Book three back

Joseph Rafi and Deborah Joel...published at our Indian Meeting in
Yar September the 24th 1727

Ebeneser Gorham and Temprance Hawes published September the 23rd
1727

Gouell Chaise and Gane Philops published September the 23rd 1727

~~Briant Morten and Thankfull Parker published October the 16th 1727~~

Ebeneser Bangs and Anne Sears was published in Yarmouth December
the 8th 1727

Jabes Snow and Thankfull Baker was published in Yarmouth December
the 14th 1727

Judah Baker and Murey Burges was published in Yarmouth December
the 23rd 1727

Joseph Thacher and Ruth Hawes was published in Yarmouth January
the 27th 1727/8

Ebeneser Hallet and Hanah Hallet was published in Yarmouth May the
5th 1728

Daniel Legg and Sarah Halle widow was published in Yarmouth July
the 7th 1728

Elihu Lombard and Rebeckah Taylor was published in Yarmouth August
the 3rd 1728

John Bearc seafaring man now resident in Yarmouth and Thankful Tay-
lor was...published ...September the 12th 1728

Boston negro man and Patiance Daniel published Yarmouth October the
4th 1728

William Allin of Salam and Susanah Rider published Yar October the
19th 1728

Ben Alimoquit and Mary Addams published October the 26th 1728

Ebeneser Hawes and Sarah Hedge was published November 29th 1728

John Paddack and Martha Hopkins was published January the 4th 1728/9

David Howes and Hanah Paddack was published...January the 17th
1728/9

John Howes and Precilah Sears...published...January the 16th 1728/9

Joseph Griffin and Hope Hallet...published...January the 24th 1728/9

Seth Halle and Susanah Howes...publshed...February the 7th 1728/9

Sussix and Pegge was published...February the 8th 1728/9

Seth Hallet and Mary Taylor...published...February the 22nd 1728/9

Sackfield West and Ruth Ginkins...published...March the 21st 1728/9

John Nickerson and Mary Smalle...published...April the 10th 1729

Edward Downs and Marcy Crowel...published April the 26th 1729

[p. 70]

James Rusel and Mary White...published...July the 3rd 1729

The Rev. Mr. Josiah Dennis and Miss Bathsheba Mills...published
July the 19th 1729

From Yarmouth Vital Records

published by Soc. Mayflower Desc. R.I.

Book Three Back

Heman Stone and Temprance Sturges were joined in marriage June
the 21st 1727 by Peter Thacher, J. P.

Isaac Chaise and Charity Killey was joined in marriage on the 3rd day
of August 1727 by Peter Thacher, J. P.

Georg Lewes and Sarah Thacher was joined in marriage on a Tuesday
the 12th day of September 1727 by me Peter Thacher, J. P.

[p. 38]

~~Ebenezer~~ Ebenezer Gorham and Temprance Hawes were joined in marriage
on the 9th day of November 1727 by me Peter Thacher J. P.

~~Brian~~ Morton and Thankfull Parker were joined in marriage on the
30th day of November 1727 by me Peter Thacher, J. P.

Ebeneser Going and Anne Sears were joined in marriage on the 18th
day of December 1727 by Peter Thacher, J. P.

Jabez Snow Jr. and Thankfull Baker was joined in marriage in Yar-
mouth on the 5th day of January 1727/8 by me Peter Thach-
er, J. P.

Joseph Thacher and Ruth Hawes were joined in marriage on the 29th
day of February 1727/8 by me Peter Thacher, J. P.

Ebeneser Hallet and Hanah Hallet was joined in marriage on the 27th
day of June 1728 by me Peter Thacher, J. P.

Ebeneser Hawes and Sarah Hedge was joined in marriage on the 18th
day of January 1728/9 by me Peter Thacher, J. P.

Seth Hallet and Mary Taylor was joined in marriage on the 5th day of
May in the year 1729 by me Peter Thacher, J. P.

John Nickerson and Mary Smalle were joined in marriage on the 12th
day of June 1729 by me Peter Thacher, J. P.

Joseph Griffeth and Hope Hallet were joined in marriage July the 24th
day of July 1729 by Thomas Smith, Clerk

James Russel and Mary White was joined in marriage on the 14th day
of August 1729 by Thomas Smith, Clerk

Ephraim Cob and Margrat Gardner was joined in marriage in Yarmouth
on the 7th day of January 1729/30 by Peter Thacher, J. P.

James Laha and Jane Smith was joined in marriage on the 12th day of
February 1729/30 by Peter Thacher, J. P.

Thomas Toby and Rebeckah Linet was joined in marriage on the 25th
day of November 1730 by me Peter Thacher, J. P.

David Godfree and Prissila Baker were married in Yarmouth October
the 14th 1731 by me Joseph Doane, J. P.

Edward Downs and Marcy Crowel both of Yarmouth were joined in
marriage the 30th day of November 1732 by Shubal Baxter,
J. P.

B R I E N T M O R T O N

(1704/5 - 1793, Gorham, Me)

In researching our ancestor, many spellings appear in the historical records, such as Brient; Briant; Bryant etc. The name MORTON appears as MORETON, MORTEN, MORTON and others. Since my introduction to Maine History began with THE HISTORY OF MAINE by McCLELLAN where his name is spelled-BRYANT MORTON- this is how I began. However, after finding his marriage record to his first wife, Thankful Parker of Barnstable & Yarmouth, Mass, I am inclined to accept the early spelling of BRIENT MORTON.

Scattered writings show that our ancestor appeared in 1763 on a Taxpayer's List in Gorham, Me. In 1743/44, he is listed as a member of a SNOW-SHOE Co in York County at that time, his wife Thankful Parker's brother, Benjamin is also listed as a member. The earliest records of Wellfleet, Mass on Cape Cod indicates he was living in 1724 in this community of No. Truro, and signed his name to a document which protests keeping their minister. Other Mortons found on Cape Cod were from the Plymouth areas.

The years between 1744-1751, were disrupted by Indian and British Attacks which destroyed families and records. Husbands were killed and wives & children carried away by the Indians.

Brient & Thankful Morton settled in Cape Elizabeth where they raised seven more children, after the in-between years in Yarmouth/No Yarmouth where the first three were born. Brient sold his farm and land in 1750 to Jonathan Dyer of Truro, Mass. Jonathan in turn, sold the 30 acres and farm to his son, MICAH DYER. Micah followed his Uncle Henry to Falmouth, Me where he married Hannah Mariner in 1749. "The same land" was conveyed to their son, MICAH DYER -Sept 4, 1769. Susanna Dyer born in 1757 in Falmouth, married JAMES MORTON of Gorham (son of Thomas & Rachel Morton) (See DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD SMALL by Underhill-1910)

Brient Morton became a leader in the community affairs of Gorham, Me. He took part in government affairs as representative. He earned the title -Capt Bryant Morton, during the Rev. years which required the building of Ft Preble to stave off any attacks. He was in charge of a brigade of men for that purpose in the more advanced years of his life when his 2nd marriage took place to Lucy White Chamberlain. His Real Estate dealings made him a wealthy man, most of which he divided among his children upon his marriage. He belonged to the Cong'l Church but in time broke away to form the Free-Will Baptists. He was an INN-KEEPER with a license to sell Liqueur, with other men in Gorham who were famous in those early days of history.

THOMAS MORTON, son of Bryant & Thankful, is our lineal ancestor...as found in the following pages.

frances morton demars-April 26, 1995

Note-²²"the same land" was the original 30 acres (30 acres & home-
stead sold for £500, Old Tenor to Jonathan Dyer-Aug 20, 1750.
by Bryant Morton who had lived there probably from 1737 to
1750.

BRIANT MORTON of No Truro, Yarmouth, Cape Elizabeth & Gorham.
(1704/5...1795)

1. B R I A N T M O R T O N, Englishman who appears 1st in Wellfleet Records of No. Truro, Mass to Yarmouth, Cape Elizabeth (Falmouth) & Gorham, Mass/ME. Became wealthy in real estate & distinguished as Captain of Soldiers who manned Fort Preble to protect the settlers from invaders. Congregationalist and Free-Will Baptist. Represented Gorham in Mass Legislature. Born- ca 1704/5 of English parents.

Died- Mar 23, 1793 (88yrs) in Gorham, Me

Son of:

Married 1st- T H A N K F U L P A R K E R, Nov 30, 1727-Yarmouth, Mass by J.P. Thacher. Her age-22yrs: his age 24yrs.

Dau of Benjamin Parker & Rebecca Lumbert/Lombard-Barnstable, MA

b- Sept 16, 1708, Yarmouth, Mass

d- (between 1750-1771), buried behind Gorham home-no marker.

CHILDREN-10 by Thankful Parker

- * 1. THOMAS MORTON (our ancestor..b-1728/9, Yarmouth
- * 2. Martha Morton.....b-ca 1730/1 (Yarmouth)
- 3. Joseph Morton.....b-ca 1733 ?
- * 4. Ebenezer Morton.....b-ca 1737-Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth, Mass
- * 5. Thankful Morton 2nd.....b-ca 1739- Cape Elizabeth, Mass
- * 6. Jabez Morton.....b-ca 1741, Cape Elizabeth, Mass
- * 7. Briant, 2nd.....b-Apr 25, 1744, Cape Elizabeth, Mass
- 8. Elisha Morton.....b-ca 1745, Cape Elizabeth, Mass
- * 9. Anna Morton.....b-ca 1747-Cape Elizabeth, Mass
- 10. Phineas Morton.....b-ca 1750, Cape Elizabeth, Mass or Gorham

Married 2nd - L U C Y W H I T E C H A M B E R L A I N-June 23, 1771, Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth (Her age-39yrs; His age-67yrs) Daughter of John White & Jerusha Woodbury of Beverly, Mass. Widow of Aaron Chamberlain and mother of several children with only one or two surviving. Born- Dec 1, 1732 in Cape Elizabeth, Me. Died Dec 24, 1814, Gorham, Me

CHILDREN- two children by Lucy White:

- 11. Jerusha Morton.....b-Sept 10, 1772, Gorham, Me
- * 12. John Morton.....b- Feb 11, 1775, Gorham, Mass

Step-Sons: Benjamin Chamberlain-b Dec 6, 1761, Cape Elizabeth, Me
Aaron Chamberlain -b

+++++

Notes: This genealogy spans 290 yrs from firstborn, Thomas Morton up to the present time(1995). It includes partial family history of all MORTON CHILDREN as far as possible. Maine became a state on Mar 4, 1820. Falmouth and Cape Elizabeth were the same location for a period of time during the early settlements and wars.

FORT PREBLE was later changed to FORT HANCOCK(near Portland)

Wives of BRIANT MORTON

THANKFUL PARKER -Nov 30,1727

Thankful Parker was the daughter of BENJAMIN PARKER & REBECCA LOMBARD-LUMBERT of Barnstable, Mass She was the granddaughter of ROBERT PARKER & PATIENCE COBB of Barnstable Land Records-1655. Several of their descendants were later found in Truro-Eastham,Mass where Briant Morton was located in 1724.

Researcher-Dorothea Dodge of the Barnstable Library, says that the PARKER FAMILY was very prolific and not very well written up. The exact origins of this family have not been established.

In 1720, ROBERT PARKER'S will designated that his lands in YARMOUTH Mass be given to his son, Benjamin Parker. When Benjamin married Rebecca Lumbert, he established a home in Yarmouth and raised his family there. It is in Yarmouth, that we found the marriage record of their daughter, THANKFUL PARKER, betrothed in October,1727 and married in November. There is nothing here to tell us who Briant Morton's parents were. Benjamin Parker,Jr went to Maine with Briant also joining the SnowShoe Company. Thankful's sister, Hannah Parker 2nd, married David Vickery of Truro,Mass Sept 23,1731. Brother Elisha Parker married Prudence Atwood-1725 of Truro; Sister Sarah Parker married Lewis Lumbert of Truro-1741, and Rebecca Parker married Joshua Freeman-1746, also of Truro.

(More details-Page 195)

LUCY WHITE CHAMBERLAIN,widow of Aaron Chamberlain

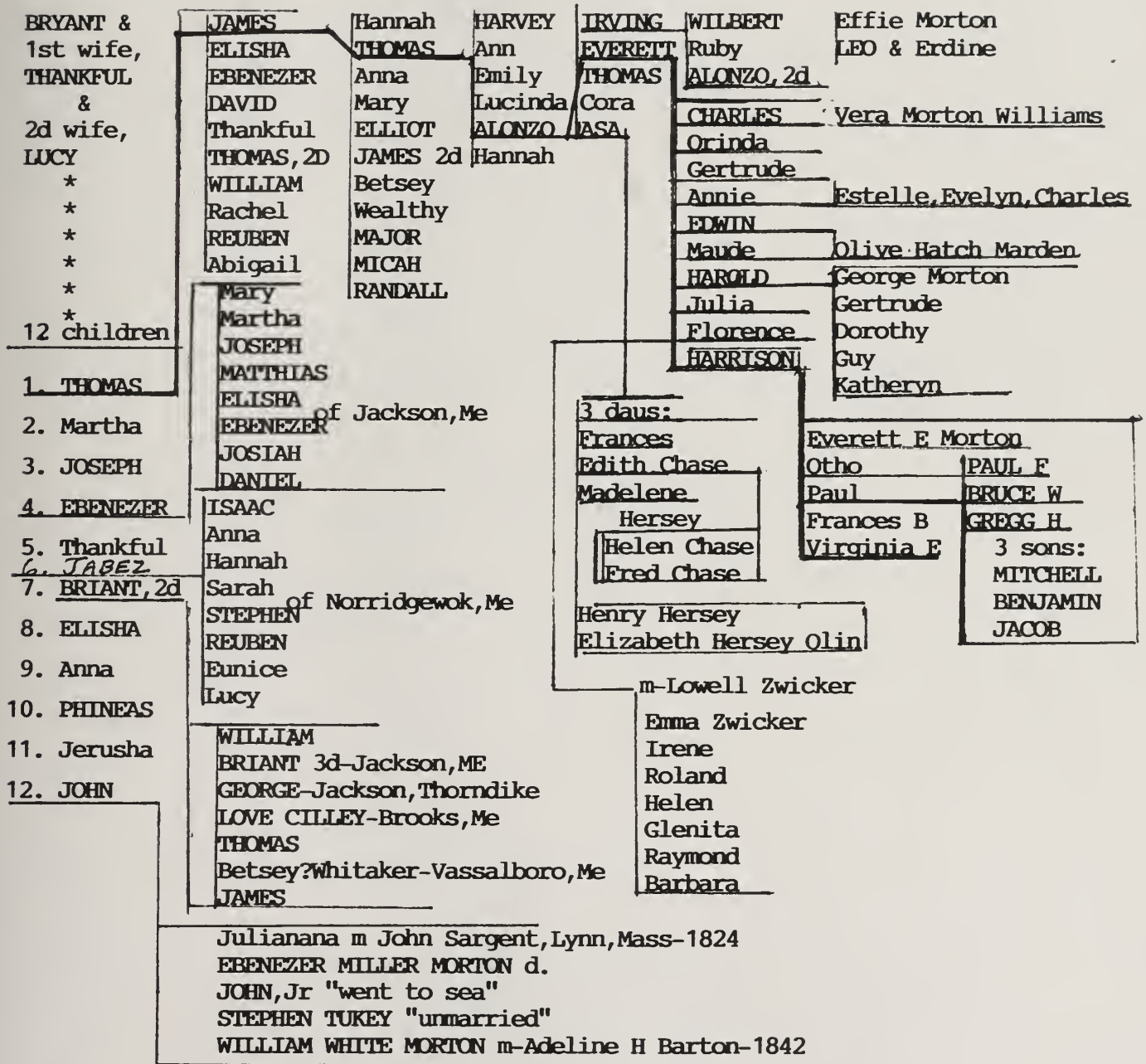
Lucy White was the daughter of John & Jerusha White of Beverly,Mass John White, her father, died in York,Maine and his widow,Jerusha administered his estate.

Lucy was born, December 1,1732 (approximately same age as Briant's daughter, Martha Morton). She was born in Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth and married AARON CHAMBERLAIN of Dedham,Mass about 1750. They lived first in the Portland area and later moved Howneast to Millbridge, Maine in the Narraguages area. Here Aaron Chamberlain died by drowning in 1767.

Widow Chamberlain returned to Cape Elizabeth with her children. Her mother, Jerusha White had previously signed some of her land over to the militia to use temporarily as the site for FORT PREBLE ,later renamed as FORT HANCOCK. This was a defense against The Indians & the British for the settlers around Cape Elizabeth. CAPT BRIANT MORTON was assigned to lead a force of men at this fort. Widow Lucy Chamberlain met and later married Capt Briant Morton in 1771. They had two children, Jerusha & John Morton and made their home at her farm in Gorham.

(More family details-Page 199)

Family Tree of BRYANT MORTON
through first son, THOMAS
mainly:
(1728 thru 1988)



T H O M A S M O R T O N
(1728-1782)

In McClellan's HISTORY OF GORHAM, ME, Thomas Morton son of Bryant Morton & Thankful Parker, is listed as a Private, doing duty with a 6-man guard, placed to guard the new Fort at Standish (then-Pearstown), Maine -1755. Later on, he served with the REVOLUTIONARY ARMY in 1777 when it marched to Peekskill, NY on Christmas Day.

THOMAS MORTON may have left Gorham after 1763, as his name does not appear on the Gorham List of Taxpayers in 1772. However, he does appear on the Pensioner's list in 1782.

THOMAS MORTON, our ancestor, was the firstborn and the first son of Bryant & Thankful Morton following their marriage at Yarmouth, Mass of Cape Cod on Nov 27, by J.P.Thacher.

R A C H E L E L W E L L

RACHEL ELWELL was the third child born to David Elwell and Sarah Mariner of Gloucester, Mass. Her mother, Sarah Mariner, was the daughter of John Mariner and his first wife Sarah Sawyer also of Gloucester, Mass. John Mariner was a seaman for many years. In 1728, he sold his property in Gloucester to his son-in-law, David Elwell. He went then to Cape Elizabeth with his family. Investing in new lands and property, he became one of the wealthiest men in Cape Elizabeth, Me.

After living in Gloucester with his wife, Sarah Elwell and three children...for four years, David also decided to sell his property in Gloucester, and follow his father-in-law to Cape Elizabeth, Me to live.

Rachel Elwell's father, David Elwell, was a descendant of JOHN BROWN whose ancestors had come from Gloucestershire in England, arriving in the Bristol area of Maine at about 1623. He became the first white man (John Brown) to purchase land from the Indians, by deed.

References:

Mariner Lines on pages under SPOUSES
Elwell Lines - on pages under SPOUSES
in Section 4..at the back of this book

Children of BRYANT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER-(10)

1. THOMAS MORTON (Revolutionary Soldier).....

Born-ca 1728/30 -Yarmouth,Mass?
 Died- after 1782 when listed as a Pensioner in Gorham.
 Resident of Pearstown (now called STANDISH,ME)
 Marr- RACHEL ELWELL, May 9,1751-Cape Elizabeth,Me
 (Daughter of David Elwell & Sarah Mariner of Gloucester
 Mass & Cape Elizabeth,Me
 Born - March 26,1732-Gloucester, Mass
 Died -

Sources:
 McClellan's History
 of Gorham,Me
 Underhill's Descen-
 dants of Edward
 Small
 Gloucester Vital
 Records

Rachel Elwell had a brother, Jonathan Elwell born at Cape Elizabeth, after their parents left Gloucester,Mass. Jonathan settled in Gorham and ran an INN there. They were grandchildren of JOHN BROWN, first white man to be sold land by an Indian Deed in the Pemaquid-Damariscotta area. His father was the Richard Brown-Gloucestershire,England who had come to Bristol, Maine as early as 1623, Rachel Elwell's half-sister, Hannah Mariner, married MICAH DYER of Cape Elizabeth, the father of SUSANNAH DYER, who married into the MORTON family JAMES MORTON, in July 12,1777(first son of THOMAS MORTON & RACHEL ELWELL)

Children: 10

1. JAMES MORTON.....b-June 23,1753 Gorham or Standish,Me.

d-Apr 10,1840

m-Susan Dyer of Cape Elizabeth-July 12,1777

2. Elisha Morton....b-1756-Gorham,Me. Went to Unity or Thorndike,Me
 m-

3. Ebenezer Morton..b-ca 1759-Gorham or Standish,Me
 m-Susan Irish-Dec 7,1780-Gorham,Me

4. David Morton.....b-June 22,1761-Gorham or Standish,Me
 m-Mary Sanger ca 1783-Watertown,Mass

5. Thankful Morton .b-ca 1763-Gorham,Me
 m-Enos Newcomb, Jan 23,1783-Gorham,ME

6. Thomas Morton,jr.b-1765-Gorham,ME
 m-Betty Frost-Aug 23,1787 (b-Aug 31,1767-Falmouth)
 m Lydia Cotton,June 17,1835,Standish,Me

7. William Morton...b-ca 1767
 m-

8. Rachel Morton....b-ca 1769-Gorham,Me
 m-Jonathan K Lowell-Dec 11,1783 of Hiram,Me

9. Reuben Morton....b-ca 1771-Gorham,Me
 m-Mercy (Mary) Dyer-Jan 27,1793-Cape Elizabeth,Me

10. Abigail Morton...b-ca 1773-Gorham,Me
 m-Ephraim Ryle(Riley)- Baldwin,Me

Notes: More information on some children on following pages:

THOMAS & RACHEL MORTON -(Children 10)

1. J A M E S M O R T O N, Eldest son of Thomas & Rachel Morton
Born-June 23, 1753, Gorham, ME
Died-Apr 10, 1840, Gorham, Me
"James Morton was a Mason & a Revolutionary Soldier. Discharged-Apr 1776"

Marr- SUSAN (SUSANNAH) DYER, July 12, 1777 of Cape Elizabeth (Falmouth)
(Dau of Micah Dyer & Hannah Mariner of Cape Elizabeth & Eastham, MA)
b-Feb 5, 1757, Falmouth
d-Oct 8, 1816, Falmouth (62yrs)

Children: 11 born in Gorham, Me

1. Hannah Morton.....b-Aug 12, 1778-Gorham
2. THOMAS MORTON.....b-Apr 7, 1780-Gorham (Our ANCESTRAL LINE)
3. Anna Morton.....b-Mar 30, 1781-Gorham
4. Mary Morton.....b-June 13, 1783-Gorham
5. Elliot Morton.....b-Dec 13, 1789-Gorham
d- at sea
6. James Morton, Jr.....b-Jan 29, 1792, Gorham
7. Betsey Morton.....b-Jan 29, 1794, Gorham
8. Wealthy Morton.....b-Aug 30, 1795, Gorham
9. Major Morton.....b-Mar 22, 1797, Gorham
10. Micah Morton.....b-June 5, 1798, Gorham
11. Randall Morton.....b-Aug 16, 1800, Gorham

NOTE: For more complete lineage in pages ahead (See Pg.....)

=====

2. E L I S H A M O R T O N, 2nd son of Thomas & Rachel Morton

Born- ca 1756, Gorham, Me

Died-

Marr _____

b-

d-

Daughter of:

CHILDREN:

Children of:
THOMAS MORTON & RACHEL ELWELL (Children 10)
Son of Bryant Morton & Thankful Parker

3. E B E N E Z E R M O R T O N, 3rd son of Thomas & Rachel Morton

Born-ca 1758/9 in Gorham, Me

Died-Prior to May 20, 1826 (possibly in Standish Neck), where he lived with his family after 1796. Was a Revolutionary Soldier, serving under Capt Jenkins' Co-12th Massachusetts Inf. when little more than a boy.

Married- S U S A N I R I S H, Dec 7, 1780, Gorham, Me (daughter of Thomas Irish and Deliverance Skillings of Gorham) Thomas Irish was son of James & Elizabeth Irish who came to Falmouth, Me ca 1711 from England, settling in Gorham about 1740 on land purchased from Capt John Phinney. Like other settlers who came in the early years, he withdrew from Gorham during the Indian Raids, to a safer place until the danger was past, when he returned again to his land.

Born- Oct 22, 1760-

Died-

CHILDREN: MORTON BIRTHS (Order of births not correct)

1. Thomas Morton, Jr. b ca 1786

m-Betsey d- April 16, 1874, Naples, Me

m-

2. Caleb Morton b-

m-Sarah Gray, Oct 21, 1819, Standish, Me

Children:

b- d-

3. Jacob Morton b-ca 1796

d-ca Nov 1799-Standish,

(War -1812)

m-Mary Libby, June 4, 1820 of Raymond, Me

b-1799 d-

4. James Morton b-ca 1788, Standish, Me d-

(Living-Standish in 1855-66yrs) m-Molly Shaw, dau of Jos Shaw & Eunice Bean
b- d-Apr 10, 1875

5. Thankful Morton b-

m-Daniel Bolton, Windham, Me

b- d-

6. Rachel Morton b-

m-Ephraim Hicks, July 1, 1804, Gorham, Me

m-Edward Harmon of Gray, Me

6 children:

b- d-

7. Deliverance Morton ... b-Oct 11, 1780 d-1860

m-Enoch Shaw, June 20, 1806. Lived in Standish & Raymond Cape, Me. He d-Apr 22, 1860

8. Ruhamah Morton b-ca 1783-Gorham or Standish Neck, Me

m-Wyer Green, Apr 20, 1802. Lived on Standish Neck
b-Apr 30, 1775 d-Oct 12, 1825

Son of John Green & Mary Wentworth Stuart

9. Anna Morton b-1791 d-Jan 12, 1863 (71yrs)

m-Ebenezer Shaw, Son of Jos & Eunice. Lv'd Chatham, NH
b-Feb 12, 1784

10. Betsey Morton b- d-
marr-? Burnham ?

References & Sources: McClellan's History of Gorham, Me

R L Taylor-Historian, Genealogist of Limerick, Limington, Me

Also: Taken from EARLY FAMILIES OF STANDISH, ME by Albert Sears-Maine Historical Society, Portland, Me₃₀.



*My faith is all a doubtful thing,
Wove on a doubtful loom--
Until there comes, each showery spring,
A cherry tree in bloom.*

--David Morton

FOOTHILLS TRADER — May 19, 1986

Children of Thomas Morton & Rachel Elwell

4. DAVID ELWELL MORTON of Gorham & Horse Beef, Me
 Born-June 22, 1761, Gorham, Me
 Died -June 22, 1827, Horse Beef-66yrs the day he died.
 "David E Morton was a Revolutionary War Veteran, serving in Capt Whittemore's Co under Col. Fogg's Regt in 1776/7 and later serving in the War of 1812. After his discharge, David hired out for six years in Watertown, Mass to work on a farm. Here he met and married his wife, Mary Sanger. He and his family lived in Gorham near Horse Beef. David was listed as a Pensioner of Gorham in 1782, as part of Captains FROST, JENKINS & MORTONS CO"

Marr- MARY SANGER of Watertown, Mass ca 1783

Dau of _____

Born- 1767,

Died- Jan 20, 1841, 74yrs.

CHILDREN: 12 born in Gorham

1. John Morton.....b-Aug 9, 1784

m-Rachel Bolton, May 10, 1807 (Dau of William Bolton and Ann Webb of Gorham.)

b-Dec 16, 1786, Gorham

Daughter: Helen Morton....b-Apr 9, 1827. d-Mar 1, 1882

m-Samuel Mayberry ca 1858

2. Reuben Morton.....b-1786, Gorham (Member of peacetime Militia, 1795.

d-June 13, 1817, 31yrs

m-Esther Plummer, 1809, White Rock & Scarboro, Me

Esther....m 2d-Joseph Mussey, Mar 31, 1819-of Standish

3. Polly Morton.....b-1788, Gorham

m-Jesse Butterfield, Standish, Me-June 10, 1813

4. William Sargent Morton.....b-1790, Gorham (See Pg May 26, 1790) d-Dec 3, 1836-Buxton
 m-Mary Rich of Standish, Me (Nov 13, 1818-Int field)

5. David Morton, 2nd.....b-Jan 9, 1792, Gorham, moved to Standish. Member of Gorham Militia from 1812-1814.

m-Salome Shaw, Oct 10, 1816

6. Richard Morton.....b-1794. Died young

7. Martha Morton.....b-1796, Gorham. d-Dec 31, 1821

m-Daniel Libby, Jan 22, 1818

Son: Albert Libby.....b-Dec 1819

8. Lydia Morton.....b-Jan 2, 1798, Gorham d-Jan 27, 1872, Standish, ME

m-Peter Shaw of Standish, Sept 14, 1817

9. Bryant Morton.....b-June 7, 1801, Gorham. Lived-Bridgeton

d-Apr 28, 1883-81yrs, 10mos. Buried in Bridgeton, Me

TWINS

m-Zilpha Bangs, Dec 26, 1825. d-Oct 29, 1826

m 2nd-Mary Harmon, Aug 19, 1827. Lived in Bridgeton, Me

10. Anna Morton.....b-June 7, 1801, Gorham.

m-Edmund Rand of Standish-Oct 30, 1824

11. Elsy(Alice) Morton..b-Jan 15, 1805, Gorham..d-Apr 6, 1874

m-Daniel Libby, May 19, 1822 (as 2nd wife)

m 2d-Henry Elwell, Sept 29, 1828 m3rd-Bourne

12. Esther Morton.....b-1809, Gorham

m-Lewis Hall of Standish

Added Notes: The marriage of WILLIAM MORTON & MARY RICH in 1819 is the only other MORTON/RICH marriage found among early generations to have similar connections to those occurring with my parents-Harrison Everett Morton & Ethel Josephine Rich of Jackson, Me -Feb 19, 1912.

Children of THOMAS MORTON & RACHEL ELWELL (10)

DAVID ELWELL MORTON & MARY SANGER (12)

1. JOHN MORTON, 4th generation -Blacksmith-lived at Winship's Cor, Gorham

Born-Aug 9, 1784, Gorham, ME

Died-

Marr- RACHEL BOLTON, May 10, 1807, Gorham, Me

Born-Dec 16, 1786, Gorham

Died-

(Dau of William Bolton & Ann Webb of Gorham)

CHILDREN: 11

1. Mary Ann Morton.....b-Mar 29, 1808
d-Dec 17, 1865
m-Daniel Elliot, Parsonsfield (Publ, Dec 4, 1830)
2. Jane McL Morton.....b-Feb 20, 1810
m-1st, Hugh Moser, Jan 22, 1835 (d-)
m-2nd, Freeman Harding, Aug 29, 1853
3. William Bolton Morton...b-Feb 6, 1812
d-Sept 4, 1829 (17yrs)
4. Clementine Morton.....b-Feb 1, 1814 (Photo, page 840-McClellans Gorham)
d-Dec 11, 1874 (61yrs)
m-Oliver Winship, Nov 15, 1835-Gorham.
"Blacksmith & Deacon of Free-Will Baptist Church-White Rock, ME"
5. Marshall Morton.....b-Mar 16, 1816
d-Feb 24, 1872
m-Abigail Wescott, 1844 (Dau of John & Mary Wescott)
6. Twin Girls.....b-Apr 27, 1818. "died young"
7. Eli W Morton.....b-May 24, 1819 "died young"
8. R. Eli Morton.....b-Aug 23, 1821. Lived at Winship's Corner
d-Nov 8, 1896
m-Louisa Rounds, Mar 12, 1843-Buxton, Me
m2nd-Mrs Sarah Foster Goshen, widow (d-Nov 30, 1876)

Children: 4

1. John Morton.....b-Apr 9, 1850 d-Sept 5, 1898
2. Jenny M Morton.....b- d-Mar 11, 1886
3. Mary Ella Morton....b-Oct 26, 1856 d-Nov 6, 1868
4. Annie Morton.....b-
m-O.P Sargent of Portland, Me
9. Martha B Morton.....b-July 21, 1824 d-Apr 8, 1847 (23yrs)
m-Albert B Stevens, Apr 26, 1846, Windham, Me
10. Lucia "Helen" Morton...b-Apr 9, 1827 d-Mar 1, 1882
m-Samuel Mayberry of Windham, Me (Windham-pg 492)
11. WILLIAM MORTON.....b-Nov 28, 1831 d-Aug 24, 1882, Gorham, ME
m-ca 1856-Mary B Prince of Gray, Me
b-1833 d-Aug 24, 1899 (66yrs)

Children-7

1. Charles F Morton m-Ada Prince
2. Walter H Morton....m-Ida Walton
3. Brandon J Morton...m-Addie Meserve
4. Lena M Morton.....b-1863 d-1871
5. Howard M Morton...b- d-ca age 22
6. Horace W Morton...b-
7. Evaline Morton....b

Children of THOMAS MORTON & RACHEL ELWELL: (10)

David Elwell Morton & Mary Sanger -12 children

#4. WILLIAM SARGENT MORTON.....4th generation

Born-ca 1790-Gorham,Me (Lived in the Horse Beef Area of Gorham)
Died-

Marr 1st- MARY RICH {Int: Nov 13,1818,Standish,Me)

Jan 21,1819,Buxton,Me

Born-Oct 1799,Standish,Me

Died-Dec 3,1836,Buxton,Me Buried with parents-Harmon's Hill Cmtry,Standish
Daughter of Israel Rich & Rhoda Smith of Standish,Me

RICH LINEAGE: Richard-1;Samuel-2;Lemuel-3;Lemuel-4;
Starting at Eastham,Mass

Marr 2nd- Dorcas Hopkinson of Conway,N.H. where both are buried.

Marr after death of Mary Rich Morton in 1836,Dec 3,Buxton,Me

Children: (of Mary Rich,1st wife)

1. Israel Morton.....b-1819,West Buxton,Me

d-

m-

2. Sargent Morton.....b- West Buxton,Me

d-

m-

3. William Morton.....b- West Buxton,Me

d-

m-

Notes: The above marriage between a MORTON and a RICH is of special interest to me(the editor) because it is only the first other marriage between MORTONS & RICHES that is like my parents: Harrison E Morton & Ethel J. Rich of Jackson,Maine and married Feb 19,1912 in Belfast,Me.

From this above marriage, we have found descendant-ETHEL FARRINGTON SMITH, Certified Genealogist of Hull,Mass and Boynton Beach,FLA who we met first on Sept 1986 at the RICH FAMILY REUNION in Dunstable,Mass. She is also engaged in seeking out the parents of our MORTON ANCESTOR,Bryant Morton of Wellfleet,No Truro,& Eastham,Mass.

Children of THOMAS MORTON & RACHEL ELWELL (10)

5. THANKFUL MORTON, 3rd generation

Born- ca 1763, Gorham, Me

Died- April 29, 1796, Windham, ME

Marr- ENOS NEWCOMB Jan 23, 1783, Gorham, Me

(Only child of Samuel Newcomb & Phebe Atkins of Eastham, Mass
marr Nov 28, 1751, by Rev Isaiah Lewis) Later of Gorham, Me

Born- Feb 9, 1759, Cape Cod (Eastham?)

Died- Apr 10, 1843, Gorham, Me (70yrs)

Marr 2nd- Mrs Abigail (Myrick) Libby, Jan 16, 1797, Gorham, Me

Children (6) born in Gorham

1. Deborah Newcomb.....b-Feb 26, 1785, Gorham

m-Ebenezer Millions of Westbrook, Me

2. Rachel Newcomb.....b-May 21, 1786, Gorham

m-Moses Lowell of Hiram, Me

3. David Newcomb.....b-Apr 30, 1788, Gorham. Moved to Hiram, Me

m-Rebecca McKenney, of Scarboro, Me (Published-Oct 21, 1784)

4. Hannah Newcomb.....b-May 15, 1790, Gorham

d-unmarried in Windham, Me

5. Samuel Newcomb.....b-Apr 16, 1792, Gorham

Lived and died in Gardiner, Me

6. Thankful Newcomb.....b-June 23, 1794, Gorham. Lived in Windham, ME

m-Jonathan Stevens (Published-Oct 21, 1784)

References : Found in the History of Gorham, and Windham of the Past-Dole;
as well as Vital Records of Truro, Mass by the Mass Society of Mayflower
Descendants. -1933.

Children of THOMAS MORTON & RACHEL ELWELL (10)

6. THOMAS MORTON, JR., 3rd generation (of Gorham, Me-1818)

Born-1765 -Gorham, Me (Revolutionary Veteran, Capt Pray's Co)

Died-June 19, 1846 (81yrs)

Marr- BETTY FROST, Aug 23, 1787, Gorham, Me

Daughter of Benjamin Frost & Susanna Frost of Falmouth & Gorham

Born- Aug 31, 1767-Gorham

Died-- before June 17, 1835

Marr 2nd-Lydia Cotton, June 17, 1835, Gorham, Me

Children: 8 (This family lived in Standish, Me)

1. Samuel Morton.....b-May 25, 1790, Standish

d-unmarried

2. Benjamin Morton.....b-Feb 14, 1792, Standish

d-Nov 1858 (66yrs)

m-Sarah Green, Aug 15, 1818 of Gorham, Me

Dau of John Green & Mary Wentworth Stuart, Gorham, Me

b-1791-Standish

d-ca 1880 (about 90yrs)

3. Nathaniel Morton.....b-Jan 11, 1794-Standish

d-Mar 26, 1828, unmarried

Served in Gorham peacetime militia (1812-1815)

4. Hannah Morton.....b-Jan 2, 1796, Standish, Me

d-

m-Elliot Fickett, Dec 25, 1821-of Cape Elizabeth

5. Edmund Morton.....b-Oct 11, 1797, Standish, Me

d-unmarried

6. Thomas Morton, 3d.....b-Mar 18, 1799, Standish, Me

d-June 8, 1825, (26yrs) in Jackson, Me (26yrs)

7. Paul Morton.....b-Mar 5, 1801, Standish, Me

d-unmarried

8. Isaac Morton.....b-ca 1805, Standish, Me

d-Jan 28, 1834 (28yrs)

m-Hannah Hall, May 26, 1832, Gorham, ME

(Dau of Thomas Hall: sister of Ebenezer Hall)

b-

d-July 17, 1866 (54yrs)

Child:

Martha Morton.....b-Jan 19, 1833 d-

m-Capt Marshall Philips of Taunton, MASS

m 2nd-Napthali Harmon, ca 1835

Notes: Benjamin Morton was one of those citizens chosen as a tithingman in the early Gorham Congregational Churches-1822. These men were provided with suitable staves or poles at the expense of the town, and with these, they smartly rapped the head of offenders caught napping or playing in the meeting-house. Misdemeanors in church were sometimes punished by confinement in the stocks which stood on the south green of the church.

Children of Thomas Morton & Rachel Elwell(10)

7. WILLIAM MORTON , 3rd generation

Born-ca 1767, Gorham, Me (according to McClellan's History of Gorham)

Died-

Marr-

Children-

8. ISAAC MORTON, 3rd generation

Born-ca 1805, Standish, Me

d-Jan 28, 1834 (28yrs)

m-Hannah Hall, May 26, 1832, Gorham, Me

Child: Martha Morton....b-Jan 19, 1833

(See Children of Thomas & Rachel
pm previous page)

Children of Thomas Morton & Rachel Elwell (10)

9. REUBEN MORTON , 3rd generation

Born-ca 1771, Gorham

Died-Jan 22, 1838 (70yrs). Buried in EASTERN CEMETERY, Portland, Me (Taylor)

"Reuben Morton became a merchant in Portland, Me serving in the Militia
in South Company from 1789-1795."

Marr-MERCY(Mary) DYER, Cape Elizabeth, Jan 27, 1793

(Dau of

Born-ca 1773, Cape Elizabeth

Died-Jan 8, 1835 (62yrs). Buried in EASTERN CEMETERY, Portland, Me

CHILDREN: (No. unknown)

1. Statira Morton.....b-ca 1817

d-Aug 12, 1835, Windham, Me

m-Samuel Hanson-1828

See DOLE'S His-
tory of Windham, ME

CURRENT
Additions:

Descendants of THOMAS MORTON & RACHEL ELWELL (recent & incomplete -May 1995)

- 1, Bryant Morton & Thankful Parker..m-1727,Nov 30,Yarmouth,Mass
 2. Thomas Morton,son & Rachel Elwell..m-May 9,1751-Cape Elizabeth,Me
 3. Ebenezer Morton,son & Susan Irish..m-Dec 7,1780-Gorham,Me
 4. Caleb Morton,son & Sarah Gray..m-Oct 21,1819,Standish,Me
 5. Charles Morton,son & Elizabeth Proctor..m-
 6. Charles Morton,jr &
 7. Frank Morton,son & Arrilla Walker Saunders..m- (Mich)
 8. Ethel June Morton & Greene...m-
 9. Michael Green,son &Theresa m- (Portland,Me)
-

DESCENDANTS OF BRIANT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER
(Daughters: Martha Morton-1730)

2. M A R T H A M O R T O N, (2nd child, 1st daughter)

Born-ca 1730/31 -

Died-ca 1758 at age 27yrs at Gorham

Married- JAMES GILKEY, Sept 11, 1748

Son of ? in Ireland

born ca 1706-Northern Ireland

Died-1790, over 80yrs. South St, Gorham, Me

"James Gilkey was a WEAVER by trade who came from northern Ireland in 1750. He was a strong religious Presbyterian about 35yrs old on arrival. After his 1st wife, Martha died, he married 2nd-Mrs Margaret Watts, widow on Nov 9, 1759 in Falmouth and they had three more sons. His 2nd wife was the daughter of Sam Elder born also in Ireland. (Her first husband, Sam Watts of 1752.)

Children by 2nd wife, Margaret Watts:

Samuel Gilkey....b-1761 (died at sea), unmarried

m-Betty Whitney-May 7, 1817, b-Apr 1, 1794

John Gilkey.....b-1764 m-Susan Bacon, Mar 14, 1789

Isaac Gilkey.....b-1768, m-Catherine Staples, Aug 1792

(See History of Gorham, Me by McClellan)

CHILDREN born by MARTHA MORTON:

* 1. Joseph Gilkey.....b-Apr 27, 1751-Gorham, Me

(Joiner & House d- before 1808

Painter) m-Phebe Larrabee-Aug 18, 1774

m 2nd-Solomon Whitney-Feb 13, 1808

b-June 23, 1780. Lived in Troy, Me

2. Rebecca Gilkey....b-Nov 17, 1753-Gorham, Me

d-

m-James Small-Apr 4, 1878

"Moved to Gray, Me. Son-Samuel Small of Gray, Me"

3. James Gilkey, 2nd..b-Apr 29, 1756-Gorham, Me

m-Polly Marr-1782. Settled in

Limington, Me

*(Betty Gilkey, dau of Jos & Phebe-m Frederick Stevens, Mar, 1801. Lvd-Unity, Me)

Notes::

The early history of Gorhamtown (Narragansett No. 7) indicates that James Gilkey, Sr became part of the 1st MASS REGT formed and commanded in 1745 by Capt Moses Pearson of Falmouth. In 1750, the General Court granted to Capt Pearson and to forty-five of his men, the power to distribute the spoils of victory. James Gilkey was one of these men. Capt Pearson's grant covered the town then known as LOUISBERG, later known as PEARSTOWN and finally was incorporated as STANDISH. James Gilkey settled in Gorhamtown about 1750. His wife, MARTHA MORTON born ca 1730/31 was the granddaughter of REBECCA LOMBARD PARKER of Barnstable, whose last child was named REBECCA PARKER, born-1717, North Truro, Mass.

DESCENDANTS OF BRIANT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER
(Son; Joseph Morton ca 1733)

3. J O S E P H M O R T O N, 3rd child, 2nd son)

Born- ca 1733

Died- Jan 29, 1763, Gorham, Mass-30yrs

Possibly buried in the plot behind their home in
Gorham, where Thankful Parker was buried (So said
Deacon Alden of Gorham, Me history)

Married: no record available

Notes:

BRYANT MORTON owned Lot #15 at Gorham, Corner from 1750 on. It contained thirty acres on which stood his dwelling house back from the road with his barn on the opposite side of the road. Behind the barn were a number of gravesites unmarked. It is likely that Thankful Parker Morton and their son, Joseph Morton were buried there. Later on, the METHODIST CHURCH stood on this site across the road, and the graveyard was deeded to the Town of Gorham.

(Excerpted from McClellan's History of Gorham, Me)

DESCENDANTS OF BRIANT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER
(Son; EBENEZER MORTON-ca 1737)

4. EBENEZER MORTON.....4th child,third son

Born- ca 1737/8 -Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth,Mass(later Maine)

Died- 1809 -"killed by a falling tree as reported in his wife's
pension plea." In 1775,

Ebenezer Morton was a Revolutionary Soldier, enlisted as Sargent in
Captain Stuarts' 31st Mass Regt. He was at Valley Forge-1778, under
Capt Jenkin's 12 Mass Regt. Ebenezer Morton and family left Gorham,by
1763 and was living in Limington, by 1790.

(Arthur McArthur's Collection on Pensioners, Bowdoin College)

Marr- S A R A H W H I T N E Y, Dec 27,1758 of Biddeford

Daughter of Nathan Whitney & Lydia Young of York- Kittery

Born- Aug 15,1739 at Gorham

Died- Feb 1831 at Limington,Me-a pauper by 1828 Limington Records.
(91yrs,6mos) Meeds Records of Limington

CHILDREN: 8 all born in Gorham,

1. Mary Morton.....b-Mar 6,1760, Gorham
m-Moses Downs & left Gorham for Vermont-1802
- * 2. Martha Morton.....b-May 19,1762-Gorham
m-Ebenezer Irish-Jan 1,1785-Gorham
- * 3. Joseph Morton.....b-Feb 9,1765-Gorham
m-Lydia Lombard-Nov 22,1789-Gorham
4. Matthias Morton.....b-Aug 31,1767-Gorham
m-
- * 5. Elisha Morton.....b-Jan 25,1770-Gorham
m-Bathshuah Lombard-Feb 18,1796Gorham
- * 6. Ebenezer Morton,2nd.....b-July 15,1771-Gorham
m-Betsey Boody-Aug 6,1798-Limington,Me
7. Josiah Morton.....b-July 14,1773-Gorham
m-Charitey Dawes-June 15,1800-Limington
d-July 18,1842-Owego, NY
Moved to Vermont in 1816. She died-Oct 5,1849.
8. Daniel Morton.....b-Nov 11,1776-Gorham
d-1833
m-

NOTES: Of these children, Ebenezer Morton & brother, Elisha Morton went to
Jackson Plantation in the early 1800's with their wives and were among
the earliest settlers of this town. More about a few of the above
children and families can be found on the following pages.

DESCENDANTS OF BRIANT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER
(Son Ebenezer Morton ca 1737/8)

4. EBENEZER MORTON & SARAH WHITNEY
 & 8 Children
 of Gorham & Limington, Me

	<u>Pages</u>
1. Mary Morton	
* 2. Martha(Patty) Morton	
* 3. Joseph Morton	
4. Matthias Morton	
* 5. Elisha Morton	
* 6. Ebenezer Morton,2nd	
7. Josiah Morton	
8. Daniel Morton	

NOTES:

A current lineage from JOSEPH MORTON'S families has brought us into touch with FREDERICK W MORTON of San Antonio,TX with whom we have shared common bonds and results of research. *See page 44*

Grandchildren of Bryant & Thankful Morton
(of Ebenezer & Sarah Morton)

MARTHA MORTON.....3rd generation

Dau of Ebenezer & Sarah Whitney Morton, Gorham, Me

Born- May 19, 1762-Gorham, Me

Died- Dec 15, 1824, Fryeburg, Me -67yrs

Marr: EBENEZER IRISH, Jan 1, 1785, Gorham (marr intentions)

Son of James Irish, 2nd & Mary Gorham Phinney-Gorham

Born-April 5, 1763, Gorham, Me

Died-Jan 7, 1851, Fryeburg, Me-82yrs

"James Irish, jr son of James Irish of Scotland, Ireland & Gorham, Me, was a soldier in the Revolution. He enlisted in 1775 under Capt William's Co and Col Phinney's Regiment, serving for one year. He re-enlisted later (1777) in Capt Whittemore's Co, under Col Fogg's Regt. He spent some months in Peekskill, NY and returned home in 1778. He married Mary Gorham Phinney, the first white child born in Gorham. She was a generous, warm-hearted woman and an earnest Christian. They were the parents of Brig-Gen. JAMES IRISH who defended Portland in 1814."

CHILDREN: (IRISH)

1. Sally Irish.....b-1787-Limington, Me
d-Feb 21, 1821(33yrs), Fryeburg, Me
2. Mary Irish.....b-Mar 4, 1793, Limington, Me
d-Mar 22, 1875, Fryeburg, Me
m-William Fessenden, Nov 1809
3. Stephen Irish.....b-1793, Limington, Me
d-Jan 8, 1863 at Stow (70yrs, 6mos)
4. Mehitable C Irish b-ca 1805
m-James Guptill, Apr 11, 1832 (both of Fryeburg)
d-Apr 5 1885-Fryeburg, Me
5. ELizabeth Irish...b-Sept 30, 1796, Fryeburg, Me
d-Mar 16, 1869, Fryeburg, Me (73yrs)
m-Isaac Abbott, Feb 6, 1821, Fryeburg, Me
6. Dorothy Irish.....b-Oct 1803, Limington, Me
d-Apr 29, 1887 (84yrs, 6 mos)
m-Ebenezer Howe of Fryeburg, Me

Notes:

Ebenezer Irish came to Limington from Gorham and settled on Lot #9, Range H on Shaving Hill Road. In 1795, he was of Standish and in 1800 of Limington, Me. He finally left in 1805 and both he and his wife died in Fryeburg, Me.

Grandchildren of Briant & Thankful Morton
(of Ebenezer & Sarah Morton)

JOSEPH MORTON.....3rd generation

(Son of Ebenezer & Sarah Whitney Morton)-Gorham & Limington

Born-Feb 9, 1765, Gorham

Died-Aug 13, 1825, Otisfield, Me (70yrs)

"Joseph Morton came from Gorham to Limington by 1790 and left for
Otisfield, Me in 1802 See History of Lombard

See History of Lombards

Marr- LYDIA LOMBARD, Nov 22, 1789, Gorham, Me in History of Gorham, Me

(Dau of Richard & Lydia Bangs Lombard) by McClellan. (Pgs 632-640)

Born-Mar 16, 1770, Gorham, Me

Died- before 1808, probably in Poland, Me or Otisfield, Me

Marr-2nd-Eunice Emery (Int publ-Mar 7,1808)-Poland,Me

CHILDREN by 1st wife, Lydia Lombard Morton)-8

1. Fanny Morton.....b-ca 1790, Limington, Me

m-Joshua Lombard, Apr 2, 1812

2. Lydia Morton.....b-ca 1792, Limington, ME

m-

3. Matthias Morton.....b-ca 1795, Limington, Me. Moved to Andover, ME

 $m-$

4. Eben Morton.....b-Dec 8, 1796, Limington, Me

m-

5. Richard Morton.....b-ca 1798, Limington, Me

 $m-$

6. John Morton.....b-

m-Judith Packard of Minot, Me(marr int on

Jan 16, 1819, Hebron, Me)

7. Esther Morton.....b-Aug 13, 1801, Limington, Me

m-Ebenezer Crowell

(?) 8. Sally Morton.....b-ca 1804, Otisfield, Me

m-Joseph Files of Gorham. Went to Thordike, Me

9. Lavinia Morton.....b- Otisfield, Me

m-Johathan Fairbank

(?) 10. Joseph Baker Morton..b-1806, Poland or Otisfield,Me d-10/24/1847,So Paris,Me

m-Patience Wight

1
1son-Joseph Morton....m-Sarah Yale Heath - May 5, 1869, Wakefield Mass

1son-Alex A Morton....m-Madeline Bowman -May 15,1899, Springfield, Mass

1
ison-Frederick W Morton.m-Catherine Slavin-Nov 30,1931,Pittsfield,Mass

1
ison-Frederick W Morton, jr-b-Sept 30, 1940, Dayton, Kentucky

"Currently living & corresponding from San Antonio, Texas"-1995

Grandchildren of Briant & Thankful Morton
(of Ebenezer & Sarah Morton)

ELISHA MORTON.....3rd generation

(Son of Ebenezer & Sarah Whitney Morton, Gorham & Limington, Me)

Born-Jan 25, 1771, Gorham, Me (or Feb 25, 1771)

Died-Apr. 1, 1843-Plymouth, Me

"Elisha Morton and wife, Bathshuah Lombard, came to Jackson Plantation, of Waldo County in the early 1800's with brother, Ebenezer Morton. Elisha built of Lot #41, building a Log House on the south side of the brook which is opposite the Blacksmith Shop of Deacon Page. He was a very devout Free-Will Baptist, an exhorter in meetings, sometimes holding them himself. He spoke with great feelings and listened attentively. Elisha became blind. He apparently was a poor man whose integrity and sincerity in religious life, made him well-respected in Jackson, Me. In 1810, after the death of his brother-Ebenezer, Elisha moved his family to the adjacent town of Thorndike (then called Lincolnville.)

- * (Parts of the above is quoted from EARLY SETTLERS OF JACKSON, Waldo County whose story was written by Abigail Warren Wallace, daughter of the REV SILAS WARREN, also of Jackson, Me")

Marr- BATHSHUAH LOMBARD, Feb 18, 1796, Gorham, Me

Dau of Richard Lombard & Lydia Bangs of Gorham. Richard was a Colonel in the Revolutionary War-son of Solomon Lombard & Sarah Purrington of Truro, Mass & Gorham, Me.

Bathshuah was a sister of Lydia Lombard who mar-Joseph Morton

Born- Dec 3, 1776 (or Jan 3, 1777)-Gorham, Me

Died-

CHILDREN: 10 (born after 1796)

1. Solomon Morton.....b-Aug 9, 1796, Gorham, Me d-1847
m-Alzira Cooper of Jackson-Dec 23, 1819 (Jackson, VR's)
2. Ebenezer Morton.....b-June 27, 1799, Gorham, Me
m-Cynthia Baker
3. Daniel Morton.....b-July 3, 1800, Jackson, Me
m-
4. Bryant Morton.....b-July 2, 1802, Jackson, Me
m-1st
m-2nd
- (?) 5. Sally Morton.....b-Feb 16, 1804, Jackson, Me
m-Joseph Files, Gorham. Went to Thorndike.
6. Joseph Morton.....b-Feb 19, 1806, Jackson, Me
m-Adeline Read
7. Lydia Morton.....b-Mar 31, 1808, Jackson, Me
m-Mr Murch
8. Simon Morton.....b-Dec 5, 1810, Thorndike, Me
m-
9. Elisha ,jr.....b-Dec 3, 1812, Thorndike, Me
m-Abigail Baker
10. Richard Morton.....b-June 6, 1818, Thorndike, Me

NOTES & QUESTIONS: The above 10 children's records come from two different sources, and there are questions concerning birthplaces, parents etc.
(fmd-1995)

Great Grandchildren of Briant & Thankful Morton
(of Elisha Morton & Bathsuah Morton)

SOLOMON MORTON.....4th generation
Son of Elisha & Bathshuah Morton, Jackson, Me
Grandson of Ebenezer & Sarah Morton, Gorham
Born- Aug 9, 1796 prob in Gorham, Me
Died- Aug 1847-Lee(Monroe), Me

Jackson, Me VR's-Madeline
Dodge TC & Raymond W Norton
of Vachon, WA(Clara Norton)

"Solomon Morton made a living, Lumbering in Lee, Me(now Monroe). He lived in the Town of Jackson at the time of marriage to Alzira Cooper"

Marr- ALZIRA COOPER OF Jackson, Me, Dec 22, 1819. (J.P. Boardman Johnson, TC)
Daughter of Joseph Cooper of Dixmont, Me-son of Alexander Cooper of Gorham Jackson & Plymouth, Me and one of 1st settlers in Jackson-1800. Had 3 wives
First two wives had children who died and are buried in road toward the south of Lewis Davis' house near the orchard."

Born- Oct 11, 1799/1800

Died- 1849 in Springfield, Me

CHILDREN-9

1. Leander Morton.....b-Feb 9, 1821 d-1885-Plymouth, Me
Marr-Almira B Hopkins. Children: 15, many died young

2. Prince Gorham Davis, b-Jan 11, 1823, Jackson VR's. Died in far west.
Marr- Louise Sayles (b-Dec 25, 1831...d-May 12, 1923)
Children: number not known. One shown:
Bathshuah Morton b-Apr 23, 1855(Jackson VR's)

3. Bathshuah Morton....b-Apr 20, 1825 (Jackson VR's) d-July 9, 1825

4. Mary Elizabeth Morton b-Apr 30, 1828, Dixmont/Etna, Menext page
d-Feb 4, 1916-Seattle, Wa.
Marr- Samuel Millett, Mar 30, 1847-Springfield, Me

5. Laura Morton.....b-May 26, 1830 d-Sept 12, 1925-California
Marr- Moses Richardson-Feb 2, 1848 . Children-"unknown"

"Teachers at Higgins Classical Institute of Charleston, ME included
Georgianna Morton Richardson of Valley Falls, R.I;
Myra Morton, Annie Richardson of Norway, Me and
Mabel Richardson & Jane of New York City

6. Alzira Morton.....b-Feb 27, 1833 d-Jan 13, 1911-California
Marr- John Millett Children (?)

7. Solomon Morton, Jr...b-June 22, 1835 d-Mar 28, 1883-Providence, RI and
is buried in Riverside Cemetery with wife-Pawtucket, R.I.
Marr 1st- Mary Cooper-1865 who died before 1868
Marr 2nd- Maria A Holmes, Aug 1, 1868 who died Oct 20, 1907
Children (?)

Ellen Gertrude Morton...b-Feb 28, 1874 (MORTON FAMILY HISTORIAN)
Marr- Arthur Clark Hurlburt, June 6, 1894

Children: 2 daughters:

1. Helen Holmes Hurlburt....b-Oct 18, 1900 in Providence, RI
d-ca 1986- Hartford, Conn

2. Barbara Morton Hurlburt..b-Oct 20, 1902 Died-1986

(Both Helen & Barbara Hurlburt were listed in Hartford, Conn Phone Book as living at 319 Fairfield, Ave, Hartford, CT)

8. Hosea Quinby Morton.....b-June 3, 1838 (Photographer in Providence RI
d-In California

Marr 1st-Josephine Miller; 2nd- : 3rd-Sarah. Children(?)

9. Isabell Morton.....b-Jan 11, 1846. Died unmarried-1878

(Continued)

Notes: The preceding data about the children of Solomon & Alzira Morton of Jackson, Maine comes from a Bible Record belonging to MARY ELIZABETH MILLETT, daughter of Solomon & Alzira, and was volunteered by CLARA FISHER NORTON, wife of Raymond Way Norton, Great Grandson of Vachon, WA. in 1988/1989.

Below is shown the lineage of their descent as well as another daughter of Solomon & Alzire Morton:

1. Bryant Morton & Thankful Parker, marr-1727, Yarmouth, Mass
2. Ebenezer Morton & Sarah Whitney, marr-1758, Biddeford, Me
3. Elisha Morton & Bathshuah Lombard, marr-1796-Gorham, Me
4. SOLOMON MORTON & ALZIRA COOPER, marr, Dec 23, 1819, Jackson, Me
5. Mary Elizabeth Morton & Samuel Millett, marr-Mar 30, 1847, Springfield, Me
6. Fred Millett & Bertha Nason, marr-June 4, 1882, Pine City, Minn
7. Leora May Millett & Norman Gail Norton, Marr-June 19, 1912
8. Raymond Way Norton & Clara C Fisher, marr-Jan 26, 1946 of Vachon, WA-1987

=====

This Descendant from the same lineage was found in a D.A.R. Lineage Book Volume 1v on page 217, and found at the MAYFLOWER SOCIETY LIBRARY, Plymouth, Mass -Aug 1987 (fmdm's) :

1. Bryant Morton & Thankful Parker, marr 1727, Yarmouth, Mass
2. Ebenezer Morton & Sarah Whitney, marr-1758, Biddeford, Me
3. Elisha Mortoh & Bathshuah Lombard, marr-1796, Gorham, Me
4. SOLOMON MORTON & ALZIRA COOPER, marr-Dec 23, 1819, Jackson, Me
5. LAURA J MORTON & MOSES RICHARDSON, marr-Feb 2, 1848
6. Mary Richardson & William Kershaw, marr-1875
7. Mary Kershaw & Bert Fred Scribner, marr-1897
8. Miriam P Scribner & James William Leech, marr ca 1915-1929)
of Colorado Springs, Colo ca early 1900's

Grandchildren of Briant & Thankful Morton
(of Ebenezer Morton & Sarah Whitney)

EBENEZER MORTON, 2nd.....3rd generation

Born-July 15, 1772-Gorham, Me

(Went to Jackson)

Died-July 17, 1813-Dixmont, Me felling trees (about 42yrs old)
on Morton Mountain.

"Ebenezer Morton 2nd, was a brother of Elisha Morton. He built a long house near where the buildings of the GREAT FARM were in Jackson. He married Betsey Boody, sister of John Boody. Eben's wife weighed about 180lbs. In 1807-8, he bought out Thomas Cram and soon after, sold out again to Nathaniel Curtis, building on the side of MORTON MT-East side of Dixmont Rd. Ebenezer Morton was killed by a falling tree in Dixmont and buried near his log house on Morton Hill. He was a grandson of Bryant and Morton & Thankful Parker of Gorham, Me"

(Excerpt from Abigail Warren Wallace's ANECDOTES OF JACKSON)

Marr- BETSEY BOODY of Limington, Me on Aug 6, 1798

(Dau of the REV Robert Boody & Margery Hill of Madbury, NH)

Born-Jan 15, 1777, New Durham, NH

Died-Feb 4, 1846, Limington, Me

(Marr 2nd-Joseph Miller Thompson of Cornish, Me-Feb 3, 1828)

Widow Betsey Morton, wife of Ebenezer Morton, 2nd, returned from Jackson to Limington with her children after his death in 1813.

She married 3rd: Isaiah Pingree of Denmark, Me)

CHILDREN-8

1. Matthias Morton.....b-Nov 1, 1798, Gorham or Limington, Me
d-Apr 10, 1876, Cumberland, Me (77yrs)
m-Zilpha True, 1820, No Yarmouth, Me
2. Mary Morton.....b-Jan 15, 1800, Limington, Me
d-Aug 1, 1887, Casco Bay
m-Thomas Cook-May 2, 1827 of Windham, Me
3. Margery Morton.....b-Apr 28, 1802, Jackson, Me
d-Mar 22, 1884 (81yrs), Limington, Me
m-Michael Sawyer, Dec 6, 1827, Limington, Me
Son of Ebenezer Sawyer of Cape Elizabeth
b-June 7, 1795, Limington, Me
4. Salome Morton.....b-Dec 29, 1803, Jackson Plantation
2 children: Charles d-May 28, 1875, Limington, Me
and Almon Douglas m-Elisha Douglas, May 25, 1843 as 2nd wife
5. Robert Morton.....b-Feb 28, 1805, Jackson Plantation
d-Dec 18, 1869, Windham, Me
m-Emma Boody, Oct 9, 1853, Windham, Me
6. Sarah Morton.....b-Jan 9, 1807, Jackson, Me
m-Daniel Schellinger, Dec 16, 1833, of Poland, Me
7. Ransom Morton.....b-Jan 8, 1809, Jackson, Me
d-Sept 12, 1877, Limerick, Me (68yrs. Buried-Emery's Cor)
m-1st-Abigail Walker, July 29, 1833 (both of Windham)
m-2nd-Olive Walker, July 15, 1860 of Limington
8. Eliza Morton.....b-June 11, 1811, Jackson, Me
(of Standish, Me) d-Oct 22, 1892, Limington, Me
m-Isaac Marr, Mar 17, 1850, Limington, Me
m 2nd-John Hancock, June 19, 1873, of Limington
d-Apr 20, 1874
m 3rd-Isiah Pingree of Denmark

DESCENDANTS OF BRIANT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER
(Daughters: Thankful Morton-ca 1739)

5. T H A N K F U L M O R T O N (5th child, 2nd daughter)

Born-ca 1739, Cape Elizabeth, Falmouth, "See HISTORY of GOR-
Died-after 1782 HAM by McClellan on
page 828 "

Marr- ABEL Whitney, Dec 16, 1758, of Biddeford, Me

Son of Nathan Whitney & Lydia Young of Gorham
Born-Aug 20, 1734, Gorham, ME
Died- Standish, Me

"Abel Whitney was a Revolutionary soldier serving in
Capt Josiah Jenkin's Company-Colonel Brewer's 12th Mass
Regiment." In 1767, he purchased 30 acres in Gorham, about
one-half mile west of the Methodist Church on North St,
and not far from Capt Bryant Morton's old home.

Children: 10

1. Joseph Whitney.....b-May 1, 1769, Gorham,
d-Sept 19, 1847 -Alfred, Me with Shakers

2. Lydia Whitney.....b-July 28, 1763, Gorham
d-July 1767 -4yrs

3. Betty Whitney.....b-July 22, 1765
m-William Boynton

4. Sarah Whitney.....b-June 20, 1769, Gorham
m-Robert Higgins, Sept 19, 1789

Twins

5. Natnaniel Whitney.....b-June 20, 1769, Gorham
m-Zilpha Martin, Mar 16, 1794. Lived
in Standish, Me

6. Reuben Whitney.....b-July 21, 1772
m-Mercy Baker
d-Litchfield, Me, Feb 13, 1836

7. Simeon Whitney.....b-Feb 9, 1774 (Went to eastern Maine)
m-

8. Susanna Whitney.....b-Apr 2, 1776
m-Benjamin Hale

9. Levi Whitney.....b-May 18, 1779
m-Happy Higgins, Nov 11, 1802
Lived in Standish, Me

10. Lydia Whitney, 2nd.....b-April 30, 1782
m-Moses Starbird, May 1, 1803
d- in Standish, Me

DESCENDANTS OF BRIANT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER
(of Jabez Morton & Lucy Whitney)

6. J A B E Z M O R T O N.(6th child, 4th son)

Born-ca 1741,Falmouth/Cape Elizabeth,Me
Died May,1824 in Norridgewok,Me (83yrs)

"McClellan's HISTORY OF GORHAM,Me indicates that Jabez
was living in Gorham in 1763. However, Jabez,Thomas 2nd,
and Ebenezer Morton left Gorham before the Gorham Tax
Records of 1772"

Marr- L U C Y W H I T N E Y, Oct 11,1764, Gorham,Me

Dau of Isaac Whitney & Sarah Crosby of York,Saco &
Gorham,Me (See page 829 of McClellan's History)

b-

d-

CHILDREN: 8

1. Isaac Morton.....b-Aug 18,1767,Gorham
m-Mary Hamilton,1793-No Yarmouth
2. Anna Morton.....b-Jan 28,1770
m-
3. Hannah Morton.....b-July 17,1772
m-
4. Sarah Morton.....b-Dec 28,1774
m-
5. Stephen Morton.....b-July 17,1777
m-
6. Reuben Morton.....b-May 12,1780
m-
7. Eunice Morton.....b- 1782 (Ancestry Services Vol IV)
m-Jesse Harding of the
Conn Society of Genealogy
Chart #1487-3)
8. Lucy Morton.....b-Apr 28,1785
m-

Notes: The militia formed in Gorham-1795 for peacetime use-after the Rev-
olution ended and lists Reuben Morton a member. In 1812, this group
under Captains Robie, Bettis & McClellan served in Portland,Me for
a short time under Gen Irish, but saw no fighting.

DESCENDANTS OF BRIANT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER
(of Briant Morton 2nd & Love Frost)

7. B R I A N T M O R T O N, 2nd - of Gorham, Berwick & Jackson, Me

Born-April 25, 1744, Gorham, Me. Went to Jackson with son, Briant
Died -May 26, 1812, at his farm, in Jackson, of cancer. Was
buried at his request in a chosen spot in his orchard.
east of the house. Lot #43. A Vassalboro Quaker-1796.

Marr-L O V E F R O S T, Dec 30, 1766- Berwick, Me

Daughter of William Frost & Love Butler of So. Berwick, Me (he b-2/15/1710)
mother-b-July 16, 1713)

Born- Mar 29, 1744-Berwick Me

Died- Dec 17, 1831-Jackson, Me (19 yrs after husband's death)

CHILDREN: 7

1. William Morton.....b-Dec 29, 1767, Gorham, Me
(9 children) d-Nov 4, 1832, Belmont, Me
m-Lydia Strout, Nov 29, 1787 of Cape Elizabeth
2. Briant Morton, 3rd..b-Nov 30, 1769, Gorham, Me
(d- of Consumption) d-1816, Jackson, Me (Buried Lot #44, in his orchard)
m-Mary Morton, July 19, 1803 (dau of James & Susan
Dyer Morton of Gorham)
3. George Morton.....b-Jan 31, 1772, No Yarmouth, (Jackson & Thorndike, Me)
(1st Lot #25 in d-Dec 4, 1840, Jackson, ME
Jackson-owned 1st m-Hannah (Hobbs?) of Brunswick, Me(?)
by Mark Pease) b-
d-Mar 31, 1854-
4. Love Morton.....b-Jan 1, 1774, No Yarmouth, Mass/Me
d-
m-William Cilley, Feb 28, 1813 of Brooks, Me by the
Rev Silas Warren of Jackson, ME
5. Thomas Morton.....b-July 23/24, 1776, Gorham, Me
d-
m-Ann Moseley ca 1797 (Cape Elizabeth, Me)
6. Betsey Morton.....b-Nov 4, 1779, Gorham, ME
d-July 23, 1853
m-Isaac Whitaker, June 26, 1806, Vassalboro, Me in
QUAKER MEETING HOUSE (Friends)
7. James Morton.....b-Jan 28, 1782, Gorham, Me Humphrey

* "Briant Morton 2nd, of Berwick, sold Gorham Property to Humphrey
Hanscomb in 1791"
=====

Notes: Above records volunteered by Berniece Blaisdell, Norridgewok, Me. Her mother had them on pages torn from family bible. She is descendant of George Morton & wife, Hannah. Briant & family lived 1st in Gorham, No. Yarmouth & Berwick. In 1791, Briant 2nd, sold his land in Gorham to Humphrey Hanscomb of Falmouth. He arrived at Jackson Plantation-1804, settling on Lot #43. His son, Briant 3rd, and wife Mary, made their home with Bryant 2nd & wife, ... Mortons arriving in Jackson in early 1800's were Ebenezer & Elisha Morton, and Thomas & Hannah Wescott Morton. The name Briant was not spelled with a "Y" in their bible records.

Original source of Briant Morton Stats found in Yarmouth, Me Vital Records-
of PIONEERS OF MASS by Pope, by researchers, Dennis Stires & Mary Cheney.
Dennis Stires of Livermore Falls, Me-husband of Margaret Jane Morton

* See History of Gorham-McClellan, Page 549.

Grandchildren of Briant Morton & Thankful Parker
(by Briant Morton, 2nd & Love Frost)

WILLIAM MORTON.....3rd generation (1st son)

Born-Dec 29, 1767, Gorham, Me (1790 Census-Limington, Me. Came to Cape Elizabeth
Died-Nov 4, 1832, Belmont, Me (65yrs) Moved to Belmont-1818

"In 1818, William Morton & wife, Lydia with Ephraim Gent & wife, Sally plus
Jonathan Strout & wife, Rhoda, ^(Rich?) deeded Cape Elizabeth lands to Jesse Brown."

Marr- LYDIA STROUT, Nov 29, 1787 (both of Cape Elizabeth).

b-about 1770-Cape Elizabeth; living with son William-1842, Corinna, Me &
was mentioned in his obituary in MORNING STAR Issue, May 25, 1842.

Children:

1. Betsey.....b- d-
m-Benjamin Collamore-Oct 15, 1808, both of Cape Elizabeth.
Children: Harriet, Mary Jane; Hannah Collamore.
2. Sally.....b-1794, Limington, Me d-Sept 2, 1863 (68yrs)-Corinna, Me
m-William Smith-May 17, 1807-Cape Elizabeth
m 2nd-Int filed Sept 14, 1816, Gardiner, Me-Eliphalet Edgecomb, son of Gideon
Edgecomb & Rachel Elwell of Saco, Me
m 3rd-Int filed, Apr 17, 1825-Gardiner, Me-Jonathan Andrews
b-Jan 31, 1782-Scarboro.....d-Sept 16, 1856, Corinna, Me
3. Olive.....b-ca 1798 d-Apr 14, 1843 (45yrs), Portland, Me)
m-John Watts, Oct 5, 1818-Cape Elizabeth (51yrs)
Children-Large family. She was buried in EASTERN CEMETERY
4. Sabrina.....b-1799.....d-Oct 31, 1880 (81yrs)-Corinna, Me
m-Jacob F. Bean of Corinna d-May 29, 1884-78yrs-Corinna, Me
Children (5)
5. Ann.....b-1801 In Corinna-1835 d-June 1842 (41yrs), Corinna, Me
m-James Babb ca 1819 of Cape Elizabeth (d-1839)
Children: (8) See them listed on next page.....
6. Love.....b-after 1800.
m-Cornelius and had 5 children
7. Lydia.....b-after 1800.....d-before 1850 Census of Searsmont.
m-ca 1821-George Churchill, both of Belmont. (b-Oct 29, 1802, Plymouth, Mass
Living in 1850-45yrs, Searsmont, Me. Children: William-1822-Belmont &
Madison -b-1827-Corinna; Jonathan b-1835-Corinna; Thomas, b-1838-Corinna
Wesley, b-Mar 11, 1841-Corinna, Me (Churchill Genealogy, page 288)
8. Jane.....b-1811, Cape Elizabeth. Living-1839, age 39 with sister's family
in Searsmont. d-Sept 29, 1893 (82yrs)
m-William Morton-
Daughter-Emily H Morton/Berry.....d-Dec 1, 1899 (68yrs-Mechanic Falls)
"Jane Morton furnished list of children by William Morton & Lydia Strout!"
9. William Strout...b-Mar 27, 1813-Cape Elizabeth. d-May 3, 1842-Corinna, Me
m-Prudentia Sawin Bates.

Notes: My research led to Dennis Stires & his wife, Margaret Jane Morton of
Livermore Falls, Maine. She is descended from William Morton & Prudentia
Sawin Bates, and Henry F Morton who started PARIS MANUFACTURING CO, maker
of sleds.

EASTERN CEMETERY is located in Portland. Maine

CURRENT DESCENDANTS

1. Bryant Morton marr- Thankful Parker, 1727, Yarmouth, Mass
Son: Briant Morton
2. Briant Morton marr-Love Frost, 1766, Berwick, Me
Son: William Morton
3. William Morton marr- Lydia Strout, 1787
Son: William Strout Morton
4. William Strout Morton marr-Prudentia Sawin Bates ca 1837
Son: Henry Franklin Morton
5. Henry Franklin Morton marr-Lucelia Forbes
son: Clarence Garfield Morton
6. Clarence Garfield Morton marr-Luella Hayden
Son: Hugh Hayden Morton
7. Hugh Hayden Morton marr, Erma Tetley
daughter: Margaret Jane Morton
8. *Margaret Jane Morton marr *Dennis Stires, 1965

Children: Kimberly Jane Stires- 1972

Thomas Joseph Stires -1975

Note: Dennis Stires of Livermore
Falls, Me is his wife, s
Morton Family Researcher.

1. Bryant Morton & Thankful Parker-1727
2. Bryant Morton, 2nd & Love Frost, 1766, Berwick, Me
3. William Morton & Lydia Strout, 1787, Cape Elizabeth, Me
4. Ann Morton & James Babb ca 1819, Cape Elizabeth

Daughter, Ann Morton (5th daughter of William Morton & Lydia Strout
of Cape Elizabeth, Me. Born-1801, Cape Elizabeth, Me: Died-1839, Corinna
Maine. (Came to COrinna in 1835 (Penobscot County)
Marr- JAMES BABB, 1819-Cape Elizabeth (b-1797 d-1839)
Children: (8)

William H Babb; George Babb; James, Jr; Benjamin Babb; Liza Babb; Sara E Babb;
Lydia Babb; Bryant Babb; (drowned in Pine Stream Falls

(The 2nd item was researched in the History of Penobscot County, Maine- CORINNA)

Grandchildren of Briant Morton & Thankful Parker
(by Briant Morton, 2nd & Love Frost)

BRYANT MORTON, 3rd.....3rd generation
(2nd son of Briant & Love Morton)

Born- Nov 30, 1869, Gorham, Me (Followed his father to Jackson, Me)
Died- May 16, 1816, Jackson, Me of Consumption. Had lived with his father until his death, while working on his own choice of land-Lot #44. Even though he never lived on his land, like his father-he chose to be buried in his orchard. Eli Whitney preached at his funeral.

Married-MARY MORTON, July 19, 1803, Gorham, Me (distant cousins)

Daughter of James Morton & Susan Dyer of Gorham

Born- June 13, 1783, Gorham, Me

Died- probably in West Buxton, Me -Nov 1869 (85yrs)

"Sister of our ancestor, THOMAS MORTON husband of Hannah Wescott who also came to settle in Jackson in the early 1800's."

Widowed on May 16, 1816 in Jackson, Mary Morton returned with children to stay with parents in Gorham. She was in his home when he applied for a Pension. (Parents: JAMES MORTON & SUSAN DYER)

Marr 2nd- Samuel Hobson, Jr of West Buxton, Me

Children ?

CHILDREN of Briant Morton 3rd:

1. Mary Ann Morton.....b-ca 1810, Jackson, Me
d-Nov 31, 22yrs -West Buxton, Me
m-Alvin Hobson
2. James Morton.....b-ca 1812, Jackson, Me
d-Nov 14, 1885, West Buxton, Me (ca 74yrs)
m-Lydia Wescott,
d-Jan 12, 1887 (71yrs)

Children:

3. Wealthy Morton.....b-ca 1814, Jackson, Me
d-
m-

Notes: Taken from Anecdotes of Jackson, Me by Abigail Warren Wallace :

"While Briant Morton, 3rd lived with his parents, he bought Lot #44 next to his father's land and felled about 20 acres of trees, setting out some apple trees. Unfortunately he never lived on this land after his father's death."

Grandchildren of Briant Morton & Thankful Parker
(by Briant Morton 2nd & Love Frost)

GEORGE MORTON, 3rd generation

(3rd child, 3rd son of Briant Morton 2d & Love Frost)

Born-Jan 31, 1772, No Yarmouth, Me

Died-Dec 4, 1840

"George Morton came to Jackson Plantation with his father, Briant Morton 2d in 1804 and began working on Lot #25 (which was Mark Pease's farm). His house was taken over in 1808 by Deacon Nathan Page of Lisbon, Me. George was a neighbor of our mother (Ethel J Rich's ancestor, Joel Rich) who lived at RICH'S HILL, Jackson and was later found in the town census -1810, 1818, 1819. He moved later to the adjoining town of Thorndike, Me. George Morton's name appeared as a witness in behalf of JOEL RICH'S application for his Pension in 1818 (fmdmrs)

Marr- HANNAH (HOBBS?) of Brunswick, Me

Dau of:

b-

d-Mar 31, 1854

CHILDREN: (uncertain number)

1. Lavina (Lovina) Morton....b-Jan 28, 1804, Jackson, ME

(also Lavinia)

d-Apr 15, 1866, Jackson, Me (62yrs)

m- MARK PEASE as 2nd wife, -Oct 22, 1826, Jackson, ME

(Son of Stephen Pease & Sally. 1st wife-_____)

b-Sept 28, 1789, Cornish, Me

d-Oct 1880, Jackson, Me

Children: Eliphalet Pease..b-Mar 15, 1829, Thorndike, Me

m-Harriet Spearin, Dec 2, 1856

d-July 29, 1890

Joanne Pease.....b-Sept 4, 1837, Jackson, Me

Notes: These records were shared with us by Bernice Blaisdell Smith of Norridgewok, Me, 1986. She has a Family Bible kept by the Pease Family with recorded births, deaths, marriages. Bernice Blaisdell Smith has been Family researcher with her sister, of the BLAISDELL FAMILIES, and has not kept records of her mother's lineage.

Another possible son of George & Hannah Morton may have been ABRAHAM MORTON born ca 1801, and who married-Martha_____.

PEASE-BLAISDELL LINEAGE

Eliphalet Pease.....b-Mar 15, 1829, Thorndike, Me d-July 29, 1890-Thorndike, Me

m-Harriet T Spearin, Dec 2, 1856 (b-Apr 9, 1830; d-May 8, 1897, Jackson, ME)

Annabel Pease.....b-Oct 11, 1858, Jackson, Me d-June 7, 1945, Rockland, Me

m-Williw Nash Webb, Nov 20, 1881, Brooks, Me (b-7/17/1857, Thorndike, Me

(d-Dec 7, 1937, Brooks, Me)

Harriet May Webb....b-Oct 20, 1882, Jackson, Me d-Aug 5, 1968-Waterville, Me

m-Almon Herman Blaisdell, June 28, 1905 b-July 23, 1882, Mercer, Me

d-May 12, 1952, Augusta, Me

Bernice Blaisdell...b-Apr 8, 1910, Norridgewok, Me d-

m-Milford Porter Smith, Aug 28, 1929 b-

Bernice Blaisdell Smith (1986)

55. P.O. Box, 212, Norridgewok, Me

Grandchildren of Briant Morton & Thankful Parker

(by Briant Morton2nd & Love Frost)

LOVE MORTON (3rd generation)

(Lived near the GREAT FARM between Jackson & Brooks)

Born-Jan 1,1774, No Yarmouth,Mass

Died-

Marr-WILLIAM CILLEY, Apr 13,1813 (of Washington Plantation),Brooks,Me

(Son of:

Born-

Died-

Children:

THOMAS MORTON(3rd generation)

Born-July 23,1776,Gorham,Me

Died--Dec

Marr- ANN MOSELY,1797

(Dau of :

Born-ca 1776

Died:

Children: (number unknown)

1. WILLIAM ROSE MORTON

Born-ca 1800 (4th generation

Died-

Marr- ELIZABETH YOUNG,

Children: (number unknown)

JULIA O'CONNOR MORTON -Member of D.A.R.(Lineage Book,Vol 27-pg 79)

Born,Patterson, N.J. (5th generation) Died-

BETSY MORTON (3rd generation)

Born-Nov 4,1779,Gorham,Me

Died- July 23,1853

Marr- ISAAC WHITTAKER,June 26,1806-Vassalboro Quaker Meeting (b-May 25,1779)

(Son of James Whittaker & Susannah of Dearing County,Hillsboro,N.H.)

"Marr- Betsy Morton,dau of Briant Morten,Jackson County of Hancock,the
State of Mass, and his wife, LOVE FROST, in Vassalboro,June 26,1806"

(Taken from FRIENDS RECORDS at Vassalboro,Me)

Children- (Whittaker)

JAMES MORTON(3rd generation)

Born-Jan 28,1782,Gorham,Me

Died-

"May have followed his brothers-George & Briant 2nd Morton and sister,Love
and Betsy Morton to the area near Jackson & Thorndike, eventually ending
up in Frankfort,Me"

Marr:

Children:

[illegible]

8. E L I S H A M O R T O N, 2nd generation

"Elisha Morton's name can be found on the List of Gorham Taxpayers from 1763-1772."

Born-ca 1745,Falmouth/Cape Elizabeth
Died-

Marr-_____

9. A N N A M O R T O N, 2nd generation

Born-ca 1747,Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth
Died-

Marr- Phineas Whitney, Oct 19, 1760 (Son of Isaac Whitney & Sarah Crosby, Dau of Dr Crosby of York)

b- June 5, 1747-York

d-

Children: (Whitney)

1. Stephen Whitneyb-Sept 23, 1771, Gorham
2. Crosby Whitney.....b-Sept 20,1773 ,
3. Affia Whitney.....b-Jan 12,1776
4. Johathan Whitney.....b-Feb 8,1778

Note: See Pgs 827-837 in History of Gorham-McClellan

WHITNEYS: Descendants of John Whitney & wife, Elinor, married May 1635 in Westminster, England emigrating to America to Watertown, Mass Had nine children. The Gorham, Me Whitneys are descended from their youngest son, Benjamin Whitney. Nathaniel Whitney born Apr 14, 1680-York, Me -Weaver), married Sarah Ford, dau of John Ford of Kittery, Me. It is from a family of 10 children that ISAAC WHITNEY, 7th child, was born. Nathaniel Whitney was still living in York, Me in 1760, where his estate was settled by his 8th child-AMOS WHITNEY in 1768.

The Whitney Ancestry is prestigious in England. They married into the best families and held prominent positions in the court of the King. They arrived in England with William The Conqueror and took part in the Battle of Hastings.

Descendants of BRYANT & THANKFUL PARKER-MORTON

(10 children)

10. P H I N E A S M O R T O N, last child, 2nd generation

Born-ca 1750, Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth, Me

Died-

Married: _____

(Daughter of

Born-

Died-

"Phineas Morton was said to have left Gorham, but we don't know when (McClellan's History of Gorham)

The Conn Society of Genealogist, Inc-ANCESTRY SERVICE-Vol #5, Page 197, shows a Phinehas Morton of New Hampshire who married Sylphine Garnsey in 1814."

Notes: Phineas Morton was born in the same year that his parents sold their home to Jonathan Dyer of Truro, Cape Cod. They left Cape Elizabeth to live permanently in Gorham. His mother, Thankful Parker Morton died in Gorham after his birth..and before Bryant Morton married a second time-1771.

Descendants of BRYANT MORTON & 2nd wife-LUCY WHITE MORTON
Children-2

1. J E R U S H A M O R T O N, 2nd generation-Gorham,ME

Born- Sept 10,1772- Gorham,Me

Died- (before 1832)

Marr: ?

Children: (apparently no surviving children)

At the time of his second marriage to Lucy White Chamberlain widow of Aaron Chamberlain, Bryant Morton divided all his assets among the children of his first marriage and went to live with his 2nd wife on the other side of Gorham, where they raised two more children. His old home went to son, Briant 2nd who kept it until 1791 and then sold it to Humphrey Hanscom making his own home with Love Frost and children in Berwick at that time before going to Jackson,Me in the early 1800's.

Bryant Morton was about 68yrs old, and a retired Capt of the garrison at Ft. Preble, manned by a company of soldiers.. He died in 1793, at about age 89yrs.

Descendants of Capt Bryant Morton & Lucy White Chamberlain, 2nd wife

Children-2

2. J O H N M O R T O N, 2nd generation

Born- Feb 11, 1775, Gorham, Me

Died- Dec 12, 1854, Windham, Me (74yrs)

"John Morton served in the peacetime Militia which was formed up in Gorham

after the end of the Revolution. These

men were sent to Portland in 1812 under Gen James Irish, but never saw any action." (McClellan's History of Gorham)

Sources: McClellan's Gorham
Windham of Past-Dole, &
Robert Taylor, Historian of
Danville, Me

Marr- M A R Y T U K E Y of Windham, Me about 1799

Born- Mar 19, 1788 -or 1878

Died- Dec 12, 1854 (74yrs). Buried in EASTERN CEMETERY, Portland, Me. Daughter of Stepehn Tukey, Revolutionary soldier with his father, John Tukey immigrant from England to Portland ca 1744. Other children: Nabby Tukey-1782; Betsey Tukey-1784; Benjamin Tukey-1786; Nabby-1789; Stephen Tukey-1791; Francis Tukey-1793; HENry Tukey-1795.

CHILDREN-5

1. Juliana Morton....b-Sept 21, 1800. Died-June 4, 1854 (53yrs)

m-John Sargent, 1824-Sea Captain, son of Nathan & Ada Sargent, Lynn, Ma
They lived in Portland, Me. He died-Sept 7, 1864 (61yrs)

CHILDREN

2. Ebenezer Miller Morton...b-Dec 16, 1801 Died-Aug 17, 1807 (6yrs)

3. John Morton, Jr....b-Sept 26, 1804. Went to sea. Whereabouts unknown.

4. Stephen Tukey Morton..b-Mar 7, 1807. "Sea Captain"

5. William White Morton..b-Feb 5, 1809, Portland, Me. Moved to Windham, Me
d-July 27, 1868, Lived in Windham and died there.

m-Adeline Hale Barton, May 29, 1842. Dau of Corp Ebenezer Barton of
Revolutionary War. HAD children and sons killed in the Rebellion.

CHILDREN:

Stephen Tukey Morton....b-

d-Dec 1862. Killed in Battle of Fredericks-
burg, VA. Returned to Windham for burial.

Frank Clark Morton.....b-

d-Aug 9, 1864 in Hospital at Hampton, Va of
bettle wounds before Battle of Richmond.
Body returned to Windham, Me-Oct 23, 1864
for burial.

Note: (Windham, Me Cemetery was located on the William Goold Farm.)

Descendants of Brient & Thankful Parker-MORTON
10 Children:, 1st-Thomas Morton & Rachel Elwell
1st child:JAMES MORTON-1753

1. JAMES MORTON & wife, SUSANNAH/SUSAN DYER
marr-1777-Cape Elizabeth, Me

Randall Morton-1800

61.

S U S A N D Y E R M O R T O N
(1757-1816)

Susan (Susannah) Dyer was the daughter of MICAH DYER & HANNAH MARINER of Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth. Her mother was the daughter of JOHN MARINER & MARY COBB of Cape Ann/Gloucester, Mass. Hannah was a half sister of Sarah Mariner, born by, Sarah Sawyer, first wife of John Mariner first of Gloucester, Mass. Through this relationship in the family from which her mother-in-law, Rachel Elwell is descended , Rachel Elwell & Susan Dyer were first cousins.

Susan Dyer's father was MICAH DYER who originated in Eastham(Truro), Mass.

Micah Dyer was drawn to Cape Elizabeth before his marriage along with his Uncle Henry Dyer and Uncle William Dyer who were brothers of Jonathan Dyer who purchased land in Cape Elizabeth, but did not leave Truro. Instead, Jonathan sold his land to Micah and that is how he became the owner of the acreage and homestead of Brient Morton & Thankful Parker-1769. It was some time after Micah's move to Cape Elizabeth, that he married Hannah Mariner.

Some of the above notes were found in THE DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD SMALL by Underhill-1910. This source also contains many references to several other ancestors including BRIENT MORTON who went to Maine from Cape Cod(Truro & Yarmouth). Coupled with Vital Records from Gloucester, Mass which discloses several of our other Maine Settlers, what was a dim view of the past takes on a new and more defined outline of the towns and patterns of movement around Gloucester, Salem Boston and Cape Cod.

fmdmrs-May 1986

Reference: See MARINER LINE-Page

3rd generation ANCESTOR
J A M E S M O R T O N, of Gorham, Me
1753-1840

JAMES MORTON was the eldest child of THOMAS MORTON & RACHEL ELWELL, of Cape Elizabeth (1753-1840).

When of age, he enlisted in the War of the Revolution as a Private under Capt Hart Williams & Col. Pinney, in the 31st Mass Regt-1775. He became a Sargent and was discharged after his first tour of duty, in April 1776. He enlisted again under Capt Blaisdell & Col Wigglesworth, serving until 1778 when he was discharged again. McLellan's History of Gorham, Me lists the following MORTONS among its pensioners: Thomas Morton(father); David Morton, son; & James Morton also a son of Thomas Morton.

James Morton later became a Mason by trade and lived on the farm north of Gorham which had been previously owned by Samuel Libby. His wife, Susan Dyer was born and raised in Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth on the same fifty-acre farm that Briant Morton & wife, Thankful Parker had lived on in Falmouth after their move into Maine from Yarmouth.

James & Susan Morton raised eleven children among whom was their eldest son-THOMAS MORTON ,2nd child, who is our 4th generation ancestor of Jackson, Me in 1805. Of the eleven children, five of James & Susan Morton's children married WESCOTTS. Only four of their children went to live in the Jackson area. The rest remained in the Gorham , Scarboro & Raymond towns. Their daughter, Mary Morton married Briant Morton-3rd and lived with him in Jackson until after the death of his father, Briant, 2nd of cancer, and later Briant 3rd of consumption - in 1816 at the approximate age of 40yrs. Both are buried in their young orchards.

When James Morton applied for his War Service Pension in 1818 his widowed daughter, Mary Morton was living there with him and her three young children-Mary Ann; James & Wealthy Morton.

fmdmrs-1986

Descendants of BRIENT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER

1. Brient & Thankful (10 children)-1st generation
2. Thomas & Rachel Elwell (10 children), 2nd generation
3. James & Susan Dyer (11 Children)

1. J A M E S M O R T O N, firstborn, 3rd Generation

Born- June 23, 1753-Gorham, Me

Died-Apr 10, 1840-(87yrs), Gorham, Me

"A Revolutionary Soldier, and a mason"

Marr-S U S A N D Y E R, July 12, 1777, Cape Elizabeth

(Dau of Micah Dyer & Hannah Mariner, Cape Elizabeth & Eastham, Mass)

Born-Feb 5, 1757, Cape Elizabeth

Died-Oct 8, 1816, Cape Elizabeth, Me (62yrs)

CHILDREN: (11 born in Gorham, Me)

1. Hannah Morton.....b-Aug 12, 1778, Gorham d-

Marr- Edmund Wescott, May 15, 1794. Lived in White Rock. (Son of William Wescott & Margaret Meserve, Scarboro, Me. Children:

- * 2. THOMAS MORTON.....b-Apr 7, 1780 d-May 1, 1850, Jackson, Me
(OUR ANCESTOR)m-Hannah Wescott, Nov 15, 1802. (Dau of William Wescott & Margaret Meserve, Scarboro, Me. Thomas & Hannah went to Jackson, Me to make their home, ca 1803/4

3. Anna Morton.....b-Mar 30, 1781, Gorham, Me. d-
m-Bryan Martin, Feb 8, 1798 (Bryan Morton?)

- * 4. Mary Morton.....b-June 13, 1783, Gorham, Me
Marr- Briant Morton, 3rd- July 19, 1803, son of Briant Morton 2nd & Love Frost of Berwick & Gorham, Me. Went to live in Jackson, Me

5. Elliot Morton.....b-Dec 13, 1789, Gorham, ME
"Lost at sea"

- * 6. James Morton, Jr.....b-Jan 29, 1792, Gorham, Me
Marr- Mary Page of Thorndike, Me

- * 7. Betsey Morton.....b-Jan 29, 1794, Gorham, Me
Marr- _____ Taylor of Thorndike, Me

8. Wealthy Morton.....b-Aug 30, 1795, Gorham, Me
Marr-Joseph Wescott, Oct 9, 1817 (Nephew of Hannah Wescott Morton & Son of Reuben Wescott & Abigail Dam of Scarboro, Me)

9. Major Morton.....b-Mar 22, 1797, Gorham, Me
Marr- Mary (Polly) Wescott, Feb 8, 1819, (Sister of Joseph Wescott above)
(See following page for more details)

10. Micah Morton.....b-June 5, 1798, Gorham, ME
d-ca 1804 (6yrs)

- * 11. Randall Morton.....b-Aug 16, 1800, Gorham, Me d-Dec 4, 1878, Frankfort, Me
Marr- Elizabeth Wescott, Nov 18, 1821, Gorham, Me. This couple went to Thorndike first, but later to Frankfort, Me"

* Comments: All of the above children of James & Susan Morton, went either "Starred"- to live in Jackson Plantation, Thorndike or Frankfort, Me

C H I L D R E N O F J A M E S & S U S A N M O R T O N

(1788-1800)

1. Hannah Morton-Wescott
- * 2. Thomas Morton & Hannah Wescott
3. Anna Morton/Martin
4. Mary Morton/ Briant Morton,3rd
5. Elliot Morton
6. James Morton,Jr/Mary Page
7. Betsey Morton/Taylor
8. Wealthy Morton/Wescott
9. Major Morton & Polly Wescott
10. Micah Morton
11. Randall Morton & Elizabeth Wescott

* THOMAS MORTON & HANNAH WESCOTT of Jackson,Me are our Lineal Ancestors

Children of JAMES MORTON & SUSAN DYER-Gorham, Me

1. H A N N A H M O R T O N, 4th generation

(Older sister of THOMAS MORTON of Jackson. Both named four children with same names-Harvey; Emily; Ann & Charlotte
Born-Aug 12, 1778, Gorham, Me
Died-Dec 11, 1835, White Rock (north of Gorham, Me) (56yrs) Charlotte

Marr- E D M U N D W E S C O T T, May 15, 1794, Gorham
(Son of William Wescott & Margaret Meserve of Scarborough, Me)
Born-Mar 7, 1769, Scarborough, Me
Died-Jan 14, 1836, White Rock, Me

CHILDREN: 15

1. James Wescott.....b-Sept 12, 1795
 m-Dorcas Libby, Apr 30, 1815
 m-Hannah Hanson
2. Almira Wescott.....b-Oct 7, 1796 d-Apr 25, 1857, Bridgton, Me
 m-Jeremiah Bullock, June 25, 1817. Limington, Me
 d-Dec 16, 1849
 m 2nd-Deacon Andrew Cobb-Bridgton, Me
3. Edmund Wescott.....b-Oct 13, (died young)
4. Anna Wescott.....b-Nov 15, 1799 d-Aug 15, 1800
5. Anna Wescott 2nd....b-July 4, 1800
 m-Benjamin Libby, Jr-Mar 1, 1821
6. Charlotte Wescott...b-May 2, 1802
 m-Joshua Chadbourne, Nov 5, 1826-Baldwin, Me
7. Clement Wescott.....b-Apr 4, 1804 d-Dec 14, 1853
 m-Mary Webb. Lived in Knox, Me
8. Harvey Wescott.....b-Apr 7, 1806
 m-Caroline Sturgis, Dec 5, 1829
9. Elliot Wescott.....b-Mar 7, 1808 d-June 19, 1811
10. Harriet Wescott.....b-Sept 1, 1810
 m-Daniel Murch, June 8, 1829
11. Martha Wescott.....b-Nov 26, 1812 d-Nov 15, 1813
12. Martha Wescott, 2nd..b-July 15, 1814 d-May 5, 1815
13. Major Wescott.....b-May 15, 1816
 m-Harriet Whitmore of Paris, Me-Dec 15, 1849
14. Elizabeth Wescott...b-Mar 23, 1820
 m-William Chadbourne
 m-Capt J.I. Stevens
15. Emily Wescott.....b-July 15, 1823
 m-Henry Chadbourne of Standish, Me

Children of JAMES MORTON & SUSAN DYER-Gorham,Me

2. T H O M A S M O R T O N , 4th generation (Our Ancestor)

(1st son, 2nd child, of James & Susan Morton, Gorham, Me)

Born-April 7, 1780, Gorham, Me

Died -May 1, 1850, Jackson, Me (70yrs) Buried in Chase Yard, Jackson

"Thomas Morton & wife, Hannah Wescott were our direct ancestors and among the first settlers in Jackson Plantation, Waldo County, Me" in the early 1800's" (See following pages for family connections)

Marr- H A N N A H W E S C O T T, Nov 15, 1802, Gorham, Me

(Dau of William Wescott & Margaret Meserve of Scarboro, Me)

b- Jan 1, 1783, Scarboro, Me

d-May 16, 1846 (63yrs), Jackson, Me. Buried with husband, Thomas.

Children: 6 surviving

1. Harvey Morton.....b-July 6, 1804, Jackson Plantation, Mass
m-Augusta Johnson, Apr 27, 1830 (of Jackson)
2. Ann Morton.....b-June 22, 1808, Jackson Plantation, Mass
m-James Warren, Mar 19, 1827 (of Frankfort & Jackson)
3. Emily Morton.....b-Sept 2, 1810, Jackson Plantation, Mass
m-Sargent Coffin, Mar 26, 1833, Jackson Plantation
m 2nd-Robert Hunt
4. Lucinda Morton....b-June 30, 1813, Jackson Plantation, Mass
m-Rev Israel Hills, June 22, 1837
5. Alonzo E Morton...b-Sept 27, 1815, Jackson Plantation, Mass
m-Mary Croxford, Mar 12, 1840, Jackson
6. Hannah Charlotte..b-June 15, 1823, Jackson, Maine
m-Sumner Basford of Dixmont & Bangor, Me, June 8, 1843

Comments: The Little book on the Town of Jackson, Me by Stacey & Dodge-1976, states that Jackson Plantation went through 3 chronological stages, the 1st being called Jackson Plantation; another stage in 1816 was a vote of the townspeople against the "District of Maine separating from Mass. The next stage in 1818 on June 12, JACKSON was incorporated as the 229th town of Commonwealth of Mass. (County of Hancock). The final stage came when in 1820, Maine obtained its statehood, no longer a part of Massachusetts.

The Honorable JAMES H MORTON

"Included here is a story about James H Morton, Statesman of Buxton, Me"

We cannot pass without mention of a very prominent man in the village who was intimately associated with the business interest of the place and the Political interests of the County & State. This man was JAMES H. MORTON, Esq, and afterwards, The Honorable JAMES H MORTON, he having served in the House And the Senate at Augusta, Me.

His father was known as Briant Morton, 3rd and the grandson of the Captain Briant Morton who served with distinction in the Revolutionary War. His mother was a daughter of JAMES MORTON (Susan Dyer) of Gorham and she was also the Aunt of Mrs James Wescott/Bullock who was a Preacher of the Gospel and traveled with her husband, also a minister for several years. Hence... James H Morton & Rev Wescott Bullock were first cousins.

James H Morton's widowed mother, married 2nd, Samuel Hobson, Sr after her first husband, Briant Morton, 3rd died in Jackson, Me and was buried there. James and his three younger brothers, grew up in the Hobson family. When but a lad, a big brawny lad, he was apprenticed to one Phineas Harmon of Buxton to learn the trade of Blacksmith, eventually succeeding his master in the business. He built a commodious brick shop on River St, facing the..... where he carried on the Blacksmithing business for many years. Later he took on, AMOS LIBBY as a partner (son of AMOS LIBBY).

James H Morton was a remarkable man in several respects. From youth he was a great reader, and having a retentive memory, he was a well-informed man in middle life. He was deeply interested in History & Politics early in his life, and was elected to a local official position at an early age. He had good judgement & executive ability in every position of official responsibility and was able to conduct his business with satisfaction to his constituents. He had a very ingenious way of asking questions which increased his personal fund of useful information. It was almost impossible to avoid his interrogations. If his subject was inclined to be secretive or evasive he insisted with potent questions, driving them home with the rapidity of a Lawyer imposing the third degree. However, I have known him to be defeated and left chagrined upon the field, something he could not bear with any show of good grace.

He is well-remembered for his personal appearance, as he came to the village from the Senate at Augusta dressed in narrow-tailed coat & tall hat, stately and dignified. He had a very pleasant toned voice, was an attractive speaker in public, gracefully mannered, representing the best of the old-school polished gentleman. Though tall, he was inclined to corpulency, his head large and bald in early life, and of pronounced intellectual mold. MR Morton acquired competency in his business and after retiring, spent some years selling dry goods & groceries. His last days were quiet, but his interest in history & current events never waned. He had a family of sons & daughters, the youngest of whom is a Free-Will Baptist Clergyman.

People continued to seek his advice, particularly with intricate problems connected with settling estates. He was a judicious counsellor and useful citizen to the very end.

Children of JAMES MORTON & SUSAN DYER-Gorham, Me

4. M A R Y M O R T O N, 4th generation

(4th child of James Morton & Susan Dyer, Gorham, ME)

Born- June 13, 1783, Gorham, Me

Died- Nov 1869, West Buxton, Me (85yrs)

Marr 1st- B R I A N T M O R T O N, 3rd -July 23, 1803, Gorham

(Son of Briant Morton 2nd & Love Frost of Berwick & Gorham, Me)

Born- Nov 30, 1769, Gorham, Me

Died- May 16, 1816, Jackson Plantation of consumption. Buried
in his orchard.

Marr 2nd- S A M U E L H O B S O N, Jr of West Buxton, Me

(Son of

)

Born-

Died-

Children: (3 by Briant, 3rd)

1. Mary Ann Morton.....b-ca 1810, Jackson, Me

d-Nov 1831 (22yrs), West Buxton, Me

m-Alvin Hobson

2. James H Morton.....b-ca 1812, Jackson, Me

d-Nov 14, 1885, West Buxton, ME

m-Lydia Wescott

(74yrs)

b-

d-June 12, 1887 (71yrs)

3. Wealthy Morton.....b-ca 1814, Jackson, Me

d-

m-_____

(3 more sons by Alvin Hobson, West Buxton, Me

"Following the death of Briant Morton 3rd in JACKSON, Mary Morton went back to Gorham, Me with her children, living with her father, James Morton. She was listed as a dependant when James applied for his pension.

Children of JAMES MORTON & SUSAN DYER-Gorham, Me

(11 children)

6. J A M E S M O R T O N, Jr.....4th generation

Born-Jan 29, 1792, Gorham, Me. (May have left Gorham for Jackson/Thorndike
Died-Mar 26, 1829, Thorndike, Me along with brothers & sisters)

Marr- M A R Y P A G E of Thorndike

(Dau of

Born-

Died-

Children:

8. W E A L T H Y M O R T O N....4th generation

Born-Aug 30, 1795, Gorham, Me

Died-

Marr-J O S E P H W E S C O T T, Oct 9,, 1817. Moved to Raymond, Me

Son of Reuben Wescott & Abigail Dam of Gorham, Me

b-Sept 16, 1784

9. M A J O R M O R T O N.....4th generation

Born-Mar 22, 1797, Gorham, Me

Died-May 13, 1825,

Marr-P O L L Y (Mary) W E S C O T T, Feb 8, 1819, Scarboro, Me

(Dau of Reuben Wescott & Abigail Dam, Scarboro, Me)

Born- 1797

Died-Feb 14, 1864 (67yrs)

Children

1. Susan Morton.....b-1821

d-

m-Zebulon Whitney, Apr 24, 1839

(Son of-Eli Whitney & Damaris Stone, Gorham)

2. Abigail Morton.....b-ca 1822

d-

m-William S Whitney, June 7, 1840 (published)

(Son of Eli Whitney & Damaris Stone, Gorham)

Major Morton, Jr.....b- ca 1840

d-

m -Lydia E Cates (Mrs Major Morton)

(Dau of Jedediah Cates & Mary Brown -Jackson)

b-Aug 14, 1842 (or Sept 16)

d-Nov 9, 1868, Jackson, Me Vital Records (26yrs)

(Jedediah Cates & wife, Mary Brown left Gorham
for Thorndike, Me where several children were
born. He d-1881; she d-1885)

Children of JAMES MORTON & SUSAN DYER, Gorham, ME
(11 children)

11. R A N D A L L M O R T O N, 4th generation

Born-Aug 16, 1800, Gorham, Me

Died-July 1841 (43yrs) by Newspaper Account-Thorndike, Me

Marr- Betty Wescott, Nov 18, 1821, Gorham, Me (Elizabeth)
(Dau of Nehemiah Wescott & Eleanor Dam Nason, widow)

Born-Jan 19, 1799, Gorham

Died-

"According to McClellan's History of Gorham, Randall & Elizabeth (Betty) Wescott went to Thorndike, Me to live"

CHILDREN:

Notes from the HISTORY OF WINDHAM, ME by T. Smith :

1. Randall B Morton of Standish, Me

b-ca 1841

d-Oct 15, 1862 (21yrs)

"Veteran of Civil War. Member of Co.D, 20th Maine Regt was wounded on September 30, 1862. and died Oct 15, 1862"

Un-identified Mortons

1. Abraham Morton (Jackson, Me Vital Records) & History of Gorham, ME
born- ca 1785 d-

Son of:

Marr- Miriam Roberts, Gorham, Jan 25, 1803

(Dau of Jos. Roberts & Hannah Freeman of Gorham)

born-June 26, 1787, Gorham

Morton Children:

2. Solomon Morton of Cape Elizabeth, Me

born-ca 1775 d-

Son of :

Marr- Elizabeth Roberts, Sept 30, 1798, Gorham, Me

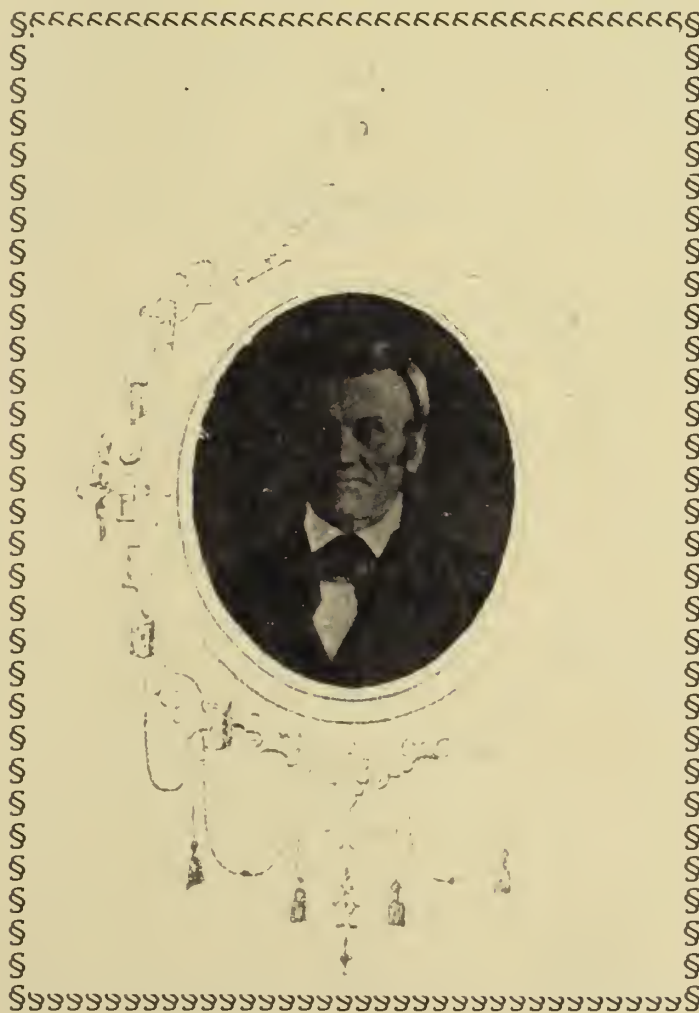
(Dau of Jos. Roberts & Hannah Freeman, Gorham)

born-Sept 15, 1775 d-

(Fourth Generation)

& wife,

HANNAH WESCOTT



THOMAS MORTON & wife, HANNAH WESCOTT
of Gorham & Jackson, Maine

Here is where our MORTON ANCESTRY began.....with the saga of excitement which moved families from their earliest Maine(Massachusetts) settlements around Gorham, DOWNEAST to the lands of the WALDO PATENT forming new settlements called PLANTATIONS into towns like Jackson, Thorndike, Monroe, Dixmont, Unity and Brooks.

In 1800, a handful of settlers which included JOEL RICH, BENJAMIN CATES, GEORGE MORTON, NICHOLAS HAMLIN, JOHN DAVIS, ALEXANDER COOPER, JONATHAN GREEN, BRYANT, EBENEZER & ELISHA MORTON, REV SILAS WARREN, PHINEAS STILES, JOEL RICKER, ISAAC ABBOTT, CAPT WM EDWARDS & ELDER SAMUEL BARNES & others. They selected their building lots and cut down many acres of trees, planting orchards as well as building log houses for themselves and their families. After about ten years passed, Benjamin Cates built the first schoolhouse in Jackson.

A HISTORY OF JACKSON was completed in 1976 by Madeline Dodge and Theo Stacey which enlarges the overall picture of Jackson's growth and then its decline within a span of a hundred seventy years or so(1800-1977). It no longer has its own Post Office, having become a rural route from Brooks, Me sometime before 1986. We have only our records kept within the family letters, and word-of-mouth from relative to neighbor etc. All of the MORTONS of Jackson & nearby towns, were descendants of our ancestor, BRYANT MORTON and THANKFUL PARKER who came originally from Cape Cod to Maine.

First Mortons in Jackson may have been EBENEZER & ELISHA MORTON, grandsons of BRYANT, Sr and sons of THOMAS MORTON & RACHEL ELWELL, who stayed in the Portland area. EBENEZER was killed by a falling tree in Dixmont and was buried on his home site-MORTON MOUNTAIN. Brother ELISHA MORTON left Jackson for Thorndike in 1810. BRYANT MORTON II came with wife, LOVE FROST of Berwick, Me in their older years with two sons, BRIANT III & GEORGE MORTON. BRIANT III and wife, Mary lived with their parents until the death of BRIANT II of cancer. GEORGE & wife, Hannah lived for a while in their first home built near Joel Rich on Rich's Hill, then moved on to Thorndike.

MARY MORTON'S brother, THOMAS MORTON came to Jackson with his bride, HANNAH WESCOTT about 1802. Their home site was chose on the opposite side of Jackson further along on the Dixmont Rd, near a mountain they called MORTON mountain. Their original house stayed in the family after their death, for many years until destroyed by fire in the early 1900s. ALONZO MORTON left it to eldest son, IRVING MORTON...E.EVERETT MORTON was allowed part of the land on which to build another home a little further down the road, for his bride EMMA CARRIE CROCKER, where they raised ten children. This second home is still kept in good condition under the owners, THE JOLIFFS-1994

The male descendants of THOMAS & HANNAH MORTON dwindled down through succeeding years, dying of some unknown health reason, possibly cancer. The MORTON FAMILY from which I came- youngest son of EVERETT & CARRIE MORTON- HARRISON E MORTON & wife, ETHEL J RICH both born in Jackson, but left after marriage in 1912, only to return for short spans of time. Of their three sons, there is only one grandson, GREGG HARRISON MORTON who has fathered three more sons to possibly carry on any future MORTON generation. The following pages tell their story.

eff morton demars

Oct 6, 1987

THOMAS MORTON (1780-1850) Jackson, Maine

THOMAS MORTON was the eldest son in the family of JAMES & SUSAN DYER MORTON of Gorham. They raised eleven children over a span of twenty-two years. ELIOT MORTON was their second son, born nine years later.

Both boys went to sea as young men. THOMAS MORTON became the mate on a fairly large ship which traveled from Portland, Me to Liverpool in England, and on to the West Indies. Eliot Morton did not fare as well. The death records say that he was "lost at sea".

Thomas married Hannah Wescott of Gorham in 1802 at age twenty-two. It has been said in stories passed down to our generation, that after their marriage, they started immediately for Jackson Plantation. They went through woods, with Hannah riding on their only horse, and Thomas walking beside her for an estimated one hundred miles. Their only capital was a sum of sixty dollars.

Thomas & Hannah Morton became known and respected as one of the most hard-working families in Jackson -from about 1803 on until their death and burial in Chase Yd. Thomas' sister, Mary Morton married her cousin, Briant Morton III and lived with Briant Morton II & wife, Love Morton. Two brothers of Thomas' father, JAMES MORTON came in 1800 as the earliest settlers in town -EBENEZER & ELISHA MORTON^{*} (sons of Briant & Thankful Morton)

In retrospect, THOMAS MORTON was about thirteen years old when his ancestor ~~Great~~-great-grandfather, BRYANT MORTON, Sr died in 1793 in Gorham, Our THOMAS MORTON of Jackson, then becomes the focal point between two segments of our Morton history. He is our link between distant MORTONS of Gorham, and closer relatives of Jackson. He links us as far back as Eastham, Truro, Barnstable, Scituate and possibly, Plymouth, Mass in the late 1600's and early 1700-1724 where Bryant Morton appears in the town of Truro, Mass.

Note: * correction.

HANNAH WESCOTT/MORTON, Jackson, Me
1783.....1846

Hannah Wescott was born in Falmouth, Me, the seventh child of William Wescott & Margaret Meserve of Scarboro, Me. William Wescott was the second generation of Wescotts who had come from England and first married Sarah Skilling of Scarboro. The MESERVE FAMILY has been written up as being close to and friends of Colonel Phinney of early Gorham history in military actions to protect Maine from both the British and from the native Indians.

William Wescott made a name for himself in the REVOLUTIONARY WAR as a messenger between George Washington's troops and home. He was known as "Post" Wescott to every man, woman and child on the road between Boston and Portland. The soldiers depended upon him to carry their letters home to loved ones. Some of William Wescott's descendants have in their possession, a cane given to him by George Washington. It was passed over to him as he was about to start on one of his hurried trips. Upon searching for a switch with which to urge on his horse, General Washington handed over his cane to "Post" Wescott and told him to hurry on his way. This cane was religiously preserved in the family until his death and highly prized.

When Post Wescott became an elderly man, on all great day, especially on "general muster day" he usually made his appearance in Gorham village military display being one of his hobbies. He was pleasant to all and attracted attention with his erect, stately figure and fine horsemanship, dressed with cane and continental-style cocked hat, single-breasted coat with large brass buttons, standing collar, long waist and wide skirts, short breeches and high quartered shoes with silver buckles four inches square. This was his "going-out" dress and he never abandoned it during his life.

The Wescotts had ten children....four girls and six boys. No further information is available about Hannah Wescott at this writing. She was our Great-great Grandmother Morton and I wish I could find a picture of her.

=====

Notes: Most of the above information has been taken verbatim from pages
found in The History of Gorham, Me by McClellan. eff m demars, 1987

2. "Post Wescott" was of KNOX. (James B Vickery, Bangor, Me-Feb 1988)

THE HOME OF THOMAS MORTON & HANNAH WESCOTT

(ca 1810-1900)

Jackson Plantation,Waldo County,Maine



Located on the Jackson-Dixmont Road(now Rt# 7) Presently owned by the Joliffs in 1995. Over 300 acres with timber on MORTON Mountain in the background. The farm became home to Alonzo, son of Thomas, and later Erving Morton & wife, Clara Waldron. E.Everett Morton shared part of the farm for building another home nearer to the church for his wife, E.Carrie Crocker & 10 children.No telephone poles, but mail boxes could be found along the dirt road. This farm burned down about 1900. MORTON Mt in background.



This second farm,built across the road from the one above, housed the only son of Emily Morton who married Sargent Coffin. HARVEY MORTON COFFIN was their son. No information about how long or where he went is available at this printing.Clarence Pollard & wife, Maude lived there-late 1800's & raised two grandchildren-Mary & John Pollard,orphaned by their parents.Mary became a teacher. John was a deaf,mute befriended my Harrison Morton,my father. until Harrison went to Lowell,Mass in 1908 to become a Carpenter.House torn down in the 1950-60's.

Descendants of BRYANT & THANKFUL MORTON, of,
No. Yarmouth, Mass, Cape Elizabeth & Gorham, Maine

THOMAS MORTON, 2nd child-1st son.....4th generation
(Bryant-1; Thomas-2; James & Susan Dyer Morton-3)

Born- April 7, 1780 in Gorham, Me

Died- May 1, 1850 (70yrs) Jackson, Me

Buried in Chase Yard with other MORTON FAMILIES (Dixmont Rd, Jackson, Me)

"At age 22 Thomas Morton had returned from the sea, and married Hannah Wescott. Of Thomas' brothers and sisters, only two appear to have stayed in the Gorham/Scarborough area. Most settled in Thorndike, Jackson or Frankfort, Me. His sister, Mary Morton married 3rd cousin, Bryant Morton, going to live in Jackson with Bryant Morton II and wife, Love Frost Morton of Berwick, Me "

Married- HANNAH WESCOTT, of Gorham on Nov 15, 1802

(Daughter of William Wescott & Margaret Meserve of Scarboro, Me)

Born- Jan 1, 1783, Scarboro or Limington, Me

Died- May 16, 1846, Jackson, Me (63yrs, 4mos, 3das). Buried in MORTON PLOT

"Hannah Wescott was one of a large family of Wescotts, and there were many marriage of Mortons & Wescotts, including five of Thomas Mortons' brothers and sisters.

CHILDREN: 6, born in Jackson, Maine

1. HARVEY MORTON.....b-July 6, 1804, Jackson, Me (See p)
d-Nov 22, 1832 (28yrs), Jackson, Me
m-Augusta Johnson, Apr 27, 1830, Jackson
2. ANN MORTON.....b-June 22, 1808, Jackson, Me (See p)
d-Dec 27, 1880 (72yrs), Jackson
m-Capt James Warren, Mar 15, 1827, Jackson
3. EMILY MORTON.....b-Sept 22, 1810, Jackson (See p)
d-Oct 28, 1879 (68yrs), Jackson, Me
m1st- Sargent Coffin, Mar 26, 1833, Thorndike, Me
m2nd- Robert Hunt,
Child: Harvey Morton Coffin...b-June 26, 1834, Jackson
4. LUCINDA MORTON.....b-June 30, 1813, Jackson, Me (See p)
d-Aug 6, 1846, Dixmont Corners, Me
m-Rev Israel Hills, June 22, 1836
Children: 5 (Girl-1838: Thomas-1839; Jared-1841; Florinda-1844;
and Hannah Lucinda-1846)
5. ALONZO E MORTON.....b-Sept 27, 1815, Jackson, Me (See ps)
d-Mar 1, 1908 (92yrs), Bangor, Me
m-Mary E Croxford, Mar 12, 1840, Jackson
Children: 5 (Irving-1840; Edward Everett-1844; Thomas-1851
Cora Wilmot-1854; Asa Croxford Morton-1857)
6. HANNAH CHARLOTTE.....b-June 15, 1823, Jackson, Me (See p)
d-1865, Bangor, Me (42yrs)
m-Sumner Basford, June 8, 1843
Children: Lucy Basford-Mar 31, 1844

1. HARVEY MORTON, 1st child.....5th generation

Born-July 16,1804, Jackson, Maine to Thomas & Hannah Wescott Morton

Died-November 22,1832, (28yrs), Jackson ,Maine)

Cause of death?

Buried near parents in Chase Yard, Dixmont Rd, Jackson

Married- AUGUSTA JOHNSON, April 27,1830 by Rev Silas Warren,Jackson,Me..

Daughter of Boardman Johnson and 1st wife, Keziah Foster, both
of Limerick,Me

Born- June 27,1809, Limerick,Me

Died- Nov 21,1834,Orono,Me

Marr 2nd- Joseph Graves, Jan 25,1834 (of Orono, Me)

Children: 1. Samuel Graves.....b-

d-

m-3 wives

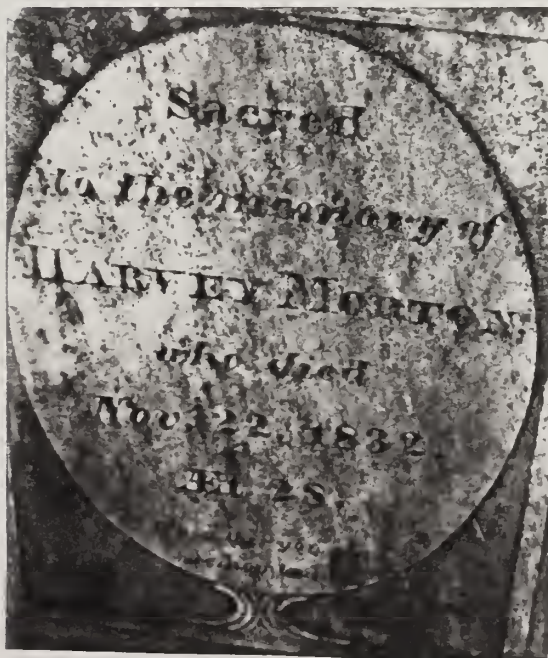
Children: (none known)

Vital Records of Jackson Plantation:

"Harvey Morton and Augusta Johnson, both of Jackson were published
on April 3rd,1830.

I do hereby certify that an intention of marriage between Harvey
Morton and Augusta Johnson,both of Jackson,hath been entered with
me fourteen days prior to the date hereof and published as the
law directs. Given under my hand,this 20th day of April,1830."

Uriah Warren, Town Clerk of Jackson



Descendants of BRYANT & THANKFUL MORTON of Cape Elizabeth & Gorham, Me

(Bryant-1; Thomas-2; James-3; THOMAS & HANNAH MORTON, Jackson, Me)

2. A N N M O R T O N 2nd child 5th generation

Born- June 22, 1808 to Thomas & Hannah Morton, Jackson, Me

Died- Dec 27, 1880, Jackson, Me

Buried- Jackson, Me

Married- CAPTAIN JAMES M WARREN, Mar 15, 1827, -Rev Silas Warren, father

Son of Rev Silas Warren & Abigail Smith of Jackson, Me

Born- May 26, 1800, Frankfort, Maine

Died- April 20, 1875, Jackson, Me

Jackson, Maine VITAL RECORDS:

"Intentions published on Feb 26, 1827 in Jackson, Me and married on
March 15, 1827 by Rev Silas Warren and recorded-April 30, 1827"

Children: (apparently none)

Notes: JAMES M WARREN bought a farm in Monroe and lived there until he built a second house in Jackson, just across the road from his father's farm. He lived there until he died in 1875 (E.E.MORTON HISTORICAL ADDRESS, given in 1812 in the celebration of the first hundred years of the First Congregational Church at Jackson) His father, REV SILAS WARREN was the first resident minister in Jackson, Maine. He came from Weston, Mass with his wife, first to Frankfort. They moved into Jackson where their ninth child was born. One of their descendants, ABIGAIL WARREN WALLACE wrote an account of Jackson's earliest settlers, called ANECDOTES OF EARLY JACKSON, ME SETTLERS. She has provided her document of Reference for many later generations who are looking to know more about the earliest history of Jackson Plantation.

eff morton demars-1986

Descendants of BRYANT & THANKFUL MORTON, Cape Elizabeth, Me

(Bryant-1; Thomas-2; James-3; THOMAS-4)

3. EMILY MORTON, 3rd child.....5th generation

Born- Sept 2, 1810, Jackson, Maine, dau of Thomas & Hannah Morton, Jackson

Died- Oct 28, 1879, Jackson, Maine (68yrs)

Buried in Chase Yd-MORTON PLOTS

Marr 1st- SARGENT COFFIN, parents of Thorndike, Mar 26, 1833 (Son of
Simeon & Mary Coffin) by Rev Silas Warren

Born-Feb 1811

Died Aug 2, 1848 (38yrs, 7mos), Jackson, Me)

JACKSON VITAL RECORDS:

Marriage Intentions Published on April 3, 1830, Jackson, Maine.:

"I hereby certify that an intention of marriage between Sargent Coffin of Thorndike and Emily Morton of Jackson hath been entered with me fourteen days prior to the date hereof, and published in Jackson as the law directs."

March 24, 1833 Uriah Warren, Town Clerk

(Marriage Intentions & Marriages 1816-1859, Jackson, Me)

Marr 2nd- ROBERT HUNT of Unity, Maine

Son of: Possibly George -or- Steven Hunt of Unity.

Born-

Died-

Children: 1

1. HARVEY MORTON COFFIN....b-June 26, 1834 (Jackson Vital Records)

d-

m-

Harvey M Coffin lived in a house built directly across Dixmont Rd from where Thomas & Hannah Morton, his grandparents lived in the original Morton homestead. No further information has been found concerning his life or possible marriage. His house was later occupied by Clarence & Maude Pollard and their grandchildren, MARY POLLARD, later village schoolteacher), and her brother, JOHN S POLLARD who was a deaf mute and befriended by our father, Harrison E Morton, the youngest of Thomas & Hannah Morton's grandsons. These two children had been orphaned by the death of their parents, and were taken in under their grandparents care. Mary Pollard married Merton Fogg of Jackson.

The HARVEY MORTON COFFIN HOUSE was demolished ca 1950-1960.

Notes: Vital Records shown on this page were provided by Madeline Dodge, Jackson Town Clerk in the 1980's.

See HISTORY OF GORHAM, ME, page 580, for family history-HUNT.

Descendants of BRYANT & THANKFUL MORTON-Cape Elizabeth & Gorham,Maine

(Bryant-1;Thomas-2;James-3;THOMAS & HANNAH MORTON-4)

4. LUCINDA MORTON, 4th child.....5th generation

Born- June 30,1813, Jackson,Me (dau of Thomas & Hannah Wescott Morton)

Died- Aug 6,1846, Dixmont Corners, Maine

Buried in CHASE YARD-MORTON FAMILY CEMETERY,Jackson,Me

Married- THE REV ISRAEL HILLS, June 22,1837 of Lovell,Maine

Son of Jared Hills &

Born- Oct 12,1801, East Glastonbury,Conn

Died- Dec 6,1874 , in Bolton,Conn.

Buried in Willimantic,Conn

Married 2nd- Mary Ann Gould of Camden,Maine on June 7,1848

Children by Lucinda Morton:

1. (daughter)b-June 12,1838. Died soon after birth.

2. Thomas Morton Hills.....b- May 12,1839 at Lovell,Maine

d- after Feb 1905

m-

3. Jared Hills.....b-Jan 27,1841

d-July 2,1904

m-

4. Florinda Hills.....b-April 6,1844

d-July 28,1872

m-

5. Hannah Lucinda Hills....b-April 6,1846, Dixmont Corners,Maine

d-Sept 15,1846, Jackson,Me

"Buried in Chase Yd, Jackson, Maine"

(Rev Israel Hills-5; Jared-4; Israel-3; Samuel-2; Samuel Hills-1)

Notes: Israel Hills, son of Jared Hills of East Glastonbury,Conn, was a graduate of PHILLIPS ACADEMY, AMHERST COLLEGE,Mass and of ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. For twenty-five years, he preached in the Congregational ministry in Maine. After his second marriage,he left Maine,to return to Bolton, Conn. He lived out the rest of his life on a farm there.

As a young man, when aged twenty-one years old, his father,Jared Hills gave Israel 300 acres of land located in Perkins Township, Erie County, Ohio. Israel visited this estate, but did not remain in the west.

Source: HILL GENEALOGY, Contributed by R.L. Taylor-Historian & Genealogist of Danville,Maine in 1986.

Descendants of BRYANT & THANKFUL MORTON-Falmouth, Gorham, Me

(Bryant-1; Thomas-2; James-3; THOMAS-4)

6. HANNAH CHARLOTTE MORTON (sixth child).....5th generation

Born-June 15, 1823, Jackson, Maine-daughter of Thomas & Hannah Morton.

Died- 1865, Bangor, Maine (42yrs)

Buried-

"According to Abigail Warren Wallace, Hannah Morton Basford left behind two children, a boy and a girl." (See NOTES on page 53)

Married- SUMNER BASFORD of Dixmont, Me- June 8, 1843 by Rev Luther Wiswell

Son of Joseph Basford & Lydia N Ferguson of Dixmont & Bangor, ME

Born-

Died-

Marr 2nd-

"This couple lived in Bangor where Sumner Basford went into the hardware business with Norris Bragg of Dixmont who had left the hometown to establish his own hardware business. As partners, they ran the store from 1854 to 1861 after which, Mr Bragg withdrew from the partnership. Mr Bragg married Sophia Crocker of Dixmont, sister to Robert Davis Crocker who was the father of Grandmother Emma Carrie Crocker Morton, wife of Grandfather Everett E Morton of Jackson, Me."

CHILDREN(of Hannah Morton Basford)

1. Lucy Basford.....b-Mar 31, 1844, Bangor, Me

d-

m-James Albert Fogg ca 1870

Son of -

Children:

1. Thurman Boynton Fogg....b-Apr 4, 1871

2. Charlotte Morton Fogg...b-Jan 22, 1874

d- 1956

m-Leon Nason, Aug 22, 1900

2. (son)

Notes: In the History of Penobscot County-1882, we found many of our old family connections in the towns of Dixmont, Newburg, Bangor, Newport, and other Morton family soldiers of Oldtown, Carmel, Etna etc whose relationship is not known at this time.

Descendants of BRYANT & THANKFUL PARKER MORTON

(Bryant-1; Thomas-2; James-3; THOMAS & HANNAH MORTON-4)

5. A L O N Z O E. M O R T O N

Jackson, Maine



ALONZO E MORTON & wife, MARY CROXFORD of Jackson, Maine
& Bangor, Me



A L O N Z O E M O R T O N
OF Jackson & Bangor, Maine
(1815-1908)

ALONZO MORTON was born on the farm which his parents, THOMAS MORTON & Hannah Wescott had built before 1810 in Jackson, on the Dixmont Road out of the village. Alonzo's only brother, Harvey Morton died at age 28 in 1832, leaving Alonzo to inherit the family farm following the death of his father, Thomas Morton in 1850.

In 1840, Alonzo and Mary Croxford, daughter of John Croxford, also of Jackson, and a Selectman were married. They had two sons, IRVING and EDWARD EVERETT MORTON, before the death of Thomas, Sr. It can be guessed that their third son was named THOMAS for grandfather who had just passed away. Two more children ,a daughter, Cora Wilmot Morton, and another son, ASA CROXFORD MORTON completed their family. Unfortunately, young son, THOMAS died at the age of thirteen possibly from cancer which was present in the Croxfords.

When Irving Morton married Clara Waldron in 1866, Alonzo & Mary Morton left their property to Irving & his brother, Everett Morton, after planning to live in Bangor, Me on Fuller Road where he purchased a new home, and stayed for the rest of his life. Between both towns, his property amounted to five hundred acres in all. He became prominently connected with public affairs in both towns and served many years as a Selectman. In 1864, Alonzo Morton was elected to the Legislature, serving one term there. In 1876-1877, he was a member of the City Council of Bangor.

In Bangor, Cora W Morton & Asa C Morton became recognized musicians. Cora taught piano, and Asa became the Tenor Soloist in the APOLLO QUARTET of Bangor. They also spent some time in Lowell, Mass where Asa met and married Helen Maria Cates in 1883.

After the death of Mary Croxford Morton in 1891, Alonzo's neice, Ora M. Morton came to live in his house on Fuller Road. She remained until his death at age 92 in 1908. Both Alonzo & Mary C Morton are buried in Chase Yard in Jackson adjacent to THOMAS & HANNAH MORTON. Chase Yd is located on Dixmont Rd on the side hill near where the old school was placed and not far from Maude Morton/Mahlon Hatch Farm.

=====

Note: Among Mary Croxford's brothers and sisters can be found an ASA CROXFORD who died young, and a cousin named- Walter Everett Croxford.

THE CROXFORD LINE

JOHN CROXFORD, Jr (1791-1864-Standish, Me)

Born- April 25, 1791, Standish, Me
Died- Nov 16, 1864 (73trs)

Son of {John Croxford, Sr and Wilmot Foster of Standish & Limerick, Me
(Revolutionary Soldier. (1752-1820)

Married- WILMOT FOGG, Jan 21, 1817 of Buxton, Me

Born- Aug 8, 1792, Scarboro, Me
Died- Jan 28, 1877, Jackson, Me (86yrs)

Dau of Nelson Fogg & Polly Lombard of Gorham, Me

Children: 9

1. Benjamin Croxford.....b-Jan 25, 1818
d-
m-Sophronia Higgins, Apr 13, 1843, Thorndike, Me
2. MARY E CROXFORD.....b-Apr 8, 1819, Jackson, Me
d-Apr 16, 1891, Jackson, Me
m-ALONZO E MORTON, Mar 12, 1840, Jackson, ME
3. John N Croxford.....b- 1822, Jackson, Me
d- Jan 19, 1842-Jackson, Me (19yrs)
4. Ira Croxford.....b -1824, Jackson, Me
d -Dec 20, 1870 (46yrs)
- Ann
5. Eliza Croxford.....b-Dec 15, 1825, Jackson, Me
d-Apr 17, 1863, Jackson, Me
m-AMOS HATCH, Feb 4, 1847 by Seth Beale, preacher
6. Albert Croxford.....b-Mar 11, 1828, Jackson, Me
d-June 15, 1903, Jackson, Me
m-Emily Boothby, ca 1858
Dau-Mabel F Croxford... m-Edwin Thomas Morton-Jan 16, 1904, Jackson, ME
7. Asa Croxford.....b-Oct 10, 1829
d-
m-
8. Sophronia Croxford.....b-Sept 8, 1831, Jackson, Me
d-1833(16mos)
8. Caroline E Croxford.....b-Sept 2, 1833, Jackson, Me
d-1862 (28yrs), Jackson, Me

Notes: For more complete information on Croxford generations, See
pages 216-220 in back of book

Descendants of BRYANT & THANKFUL PARKER-MORTON (1727-1771)
of Cape Elizabeth & Gorham, Maine
(Bryant-1; Thomas-2; James-3; THOMAS & HANNAH WESCOTT MORTON-4)

5. A L O N Z O E. M O R T O N, 5th child.....5th generation

Born- Sept 27, 1815, Jackson, Maine to Thomas & Hannah Morton

Died- March 1, 1908, Bangor, Me (92yrs, 5mos, 4das) of flu

Buried-Chase Yard, Jackson, Me

"Alonzo wrote about the marriage of his father & mother, Thomas Morton and Hannah Wescott, and of their trip from Gorham to Jackson many years ago. For a while Alonzo was our only source of background history known within the Morton family descendants. Among precious things carried down through the years was his copy of a huge volume entitled PENOBSCOT COUNTY printed in 1882. It contains over 900 pages of genealogy and history, and Alonzo has signed his name on its front page. Later, Ora Morton signed her name under his, and last-brother, Otho Harrison Morton has put his "John Hancock" underneath the other two. There is a striking likeness in all three signatures. This book has been invaluable.

Alonzo & Mary's third son, THOMAS MORTON died at age 13. Possibly he was a victim of TB or cancer which had turned up in the Croxford families.

Married- M A R Y E C R O X F O R D, Mar 12, 1840, Jackson, Me

(Dau-John & Wilmot Fogg Croxford) (Published Feb 22, 1840-Jackson)

Born- April 8, 1819, Jackson, ME

Died- March 16, 1891, Bangor, Maine. Buried in Jackson with Alonzo)

CHILDREN- 5

1. Irving Morton.....b-Dec 17, 1840, Jackson, Me
d-Oct 30, 1913, Jackson, Me. Buried Chase Yd
m-Clara Waldron, June 2, 1866
2. Edward Everett Morton.b-Dec 21, 1844, Jackson, Me (See page84)
d-Oct 10, 1920, Jackson, Me
m-Emma Carrie Crocker, June 16, 1867
3. Thomas Morton.....b-Jan 1, 1851-Jackson, Me
d-Sept 9, 1864(13yrs)
b-Chase Yd-Morton Lot
4. Cora Wilmot Morton....b-Sept 9, 1854, Jackson, Me
d-Jan 11, 1944, Bangor, Me
m-J. Blair Pearce, Feb 11, 1890, Bangor, Me
5. Asa Croxford Morton...b-May 9, 1857, Bangor, Me
d-Nov 11, 1925 (68yrs), Bangor, Me
m- Helen Maria Cates, Aug 9, 1883, Lowell, Mass

"The subject of our grandfather-Everett E Morton's name was explained to me by our mother, Ethel Rich Morton. She said that the family did not like "EDWARD", so it came to pass that E.E. MORTON was known as Everett E. Morton. When my parent's first child was a boy, they decided to name him EVERETT for grandfather Morton, but instead of Edward, they chose to use "EDWIN" as his middle name, and this was given a sign of appreciation to our parents, by Grandma Emma Carrie Morton. (This is the way I remember my mother's explanation, but it does not jibe exactly with Otho's memory so you can make your own choice.)

By any name whatever.....Grandfather Morton used to expect to be served his meals on time, and taunted his wife and daughters by banging the table with his knife in hand!"

Children of Alonzo Morton & Mary Croxford, Jackson, Me

1. IRVING MORTON
& wife,
CLARA WALDRON
of Jackson



I R V I N G M O R T O N

I R V I N G M O R T O N, was the first child born to ALONZO & MARY MORTON of Jackson, on December 17, 1840. And it was four more years before they were blessed with a second son, Edward Everett Morton to keep Irving company. We can only guess what their childhood was like. We only know that cutting down trees-Lumbering on Morton Mountain, and logging at the HADLEY LUMBER MILL was a full time occupation. Farming was also a necessity of life on the spot chosen as Thomas & Hannah's homestead on Dixmont Rd which came down to Irving & E.E.Morton through heritage, because their parents, Alonzo Morton & Mary wanted to leave that farm in favor of finding another place to live in Bangor, Me after the death of a third son, THOMAS MORTON. The Morton homestead became Irving's home and he married CLARA WALDRON of Dixmont in 1866. A year later, E.E. MORTON took a section of the farm closer to the village, and built himself another homestead. He married Emma Carrie Crocker and together they raised a family of ten children, the youngest being my father HARRISON EVERETT MORTON. Irving & Clara raised three children, Wilbert (Bert), Ruby Erdine & ALONZO, Jr. Irving & son, Bert Morton ran the Hadley Lumber Mill for 1892-1899 until Bert's wife died in April of 1899 of childbirth, after which Bert left the business and Irving continued on alone. Ruby married Walter Warren, son of Uriah Warren. She became the Jackson Town Clerk after Ezekiel Hatch. ALONZO, Jr never married. He stayed with his folks until their death. The homestead remained in the family until it was destroyed by fire in the early years of 1900s.

wife,

C L A R A W A L D R O N

CLARA WALDRON was the daughter of John & Rubie Waldron of Dixmont, Me. Our current knowledge comes to us after a visit with Madeline Dodge, Town Clerk of Jackson, and her friend, Mary Pollard Fogg in 1987 at the old farm which belonged originally to Maude Morton & husband Mahlon Hatch, up past the old schoolhouse on Dixmont Rd. As a child, Mary lived directly across the road from the Morton homestead, with her brother, John S Pollard who was a deaf, mute. They had been taken in by grandparents, Clarence & Maude Pollard after the death of Mary & John's parents, so as neighbors of the Mortons, came to know them well. John S Pollard, being deaf-mute felt ignored by most, and came to say that my father-HARRISON E MORTON was the only friend he had.

Mary Pollard thought a lot of Clara Morton, telling me how energetic and bright Clara was....."as bright and smart as any woman could be. She was a real person!" and took care of herself and her family with great gusto. Clara developed a habit of wearing several aprons on Sunday, so she could whisk the dirty one on top, off in case the minister came visiting. She also knew how to prepare for any unwanted attention from any man who might appear suddenly to give her trouble. Her pockets held red pepper to throw in his face. Such tales lead us to believe that Clara was mentally well equipped to take care of herself and her family. Her picture shown on these pages, show up her bright vivacious personality.

frances morton demars.....1987

Children & Grandchildren of ALONZO & MARY MORTON, Jackson, Maine

1. I R V I N G M O R T O N.....1st child.....6th generation

Born- Dec 17, 1840, Jackson, Maine

Died- Oct 30, 1913, Jackson, Maine

Buried in Jackson Corners Cemetery with several of their children.

Married- C L A R A W A L D R O N, June 2, 1866 of Frankfort, Me

Daughter of John Waldron & wife, Rubie.....-Frankfort or Dixmont

Born- Dec 6, 1848, Frankfort, Me

Died- April 10, 1922, Jackson, Maine

Buried with Irving Morton in Jackson Corners Cemetery.

Irving & Clara Morton lived in the original Thomas & Hannah Wescott Morton homestead on Dixmont Road out of Jackson.

CHILDREN: 3 known.

1. Wilbert Irving Morton.....b-Sept 23, 1868, Jackson, Me
d-May 4, 1929, Frankfort, Maine
m-Effie Woodman, Sept 20, 1895-Frankfort
2. Ruby Erdine Morton.....b-June 22, 1872-Jackson, Me
d-Apr 24, 1933-Jackson, Me
m-Walter Warren ca 1896
3. Alonzo E Morton.....b-May 24, 1883, Jackson, ME
d-May 28, 1961 (78yrs)-Frankfort, Me
m-unmarried

Family details following:

Children of IRVING & CLARA WALDRON MORTON of Jackson, Maine

1. WILBERT IRVING MORTON7th generation

Born- Sept 23, 1868, Jackson, Maine

Died- May 4, 1929, Frankfort, Maine (?)

Married- EFFIE WOODMAN, Sept 20, 1895, Frankfort, Me

Dau of Woodman, _____ & Kingsbury _____ of Frankfort, Me

Born- Jan 21, 1875-Frankfort, Me

Died-Apr 27, 1899, in childbirth, Jackson, Me (24yrs)

Child: Effie Morton.....b-Apr 27, 1899, Jackson, Me

d-

m-Harry Hartley, Oct 22, 1920

"After the death of his wife, Effie Woodman, Wilbert (BERT) left his work at the lumber mill with his father. We think he went to Frankfort to live and bring up his motherless daughter." It appears that Effie Morton Hartley lived in Frankfort. Mary P Fogg says she was as neat as a pin in her home, and always clean. Mary Fogg could not understand how it was possible for Effie to take her Uncle Alonzo E Morton, Jr into her home in his last years, since he was always dirty and unkempt and scary."

We have no record of any children born to Effie & Harry Hartley.



WILBERT IRVING MORTON (1868-1929)
of Jackson & Frankfort, Me

Children of IRVING & CLARA WALDRON MORTON of Jackson, Maine

2. RUBY ERDINE MORTON
(1872-1933)-Jackson, Maine

"Born June 22, 1872, Ruby Morton was a year older than her cousin, Gertrude Emma Morton, 3rd child of E.E. Morton & wife, Emma Carrie Crocker. They must have been close friends before Gertrude's unfortunate death on the verge of her marriage."



2. R U B Y E R D I N E M O R T O N.....2nd child.....7th generation

(Dau of Irving Morton & Clara Waldron of Jackson, Maine)

Born- June 22, 1872, Jackson, Me

Died- Apr 24, 1933, Jackson, Me

Buried in Jackson Corners Cemetery

Became Town Clerk of Jackson, following Ezekiel Hatch ca 1875.

Married- W A L T E R W A R R E N, ca 1896, Jackson, Me

Son of Uriah Warren, Jr & Mary M Warren of Jackson

Born 1865

Died-1921 (56yrs)-Jackson, Me

Buried -Jackson Corners Cemetery

Children-2

1. Leo A Warren.....b-Feb 25, 1897

d- 1949 (52yrs)

m-Marion Tozier-

Dau of

b-

d-

Children-2 Albert Warren b-

Walter Warren b-

2. Erdine Warren.....b-1901

d-1901

"Excerpts from E.E. MORTON's HISTORICAL ADDRESS, Town of Jackson, Me-1912"

The first Postmaster in Jackson was URIAH WARREN, Sr, a Shoemaker who lived opposite the church where W.E. WARREN was living in 1912. Uriah worked in his shop which stood under the old butternut tree, quite near the road. The Post Office was in that shop. A poem written by ERASTUS JOHNSON describes the life and death of Uriah Warren. His family kept the office going for many years. Mrs. Mary Warren was Postmistress when the Rural Delivery law took effect and the Post Office was abolished. C.H. Getchell became Postmaster at the village. The first mail was delivered on horseback. Later stage lines ran between Jackson and Belfast and Bangor. After the building of the M.C. Railroad line to Belfast, mail was delivered at Brooks, Me and carried daily to Jackson for nineteen years until the Post Office was abolished. In 1912, the mail was being delivered by R.F.D."

Uriah Warren, Sr.....b-Mar 4, 1817, Weston, Mass

d-Mar 3, 1896,, Jackson, Me

son: Uriah, Jr.....b-

d-Nov 16, 1854

Children of IRVING & CLARA MORTON of Jackson, Me

3. A L O N Z O E. M O R T O N, 2nd ,3rd child.....7th generation

Born- May 24,1883, Jackson,Me

Died- May 28,1961, Frankfort,Maine (78yrs)

Marr- "unmarried"

Buried-

Alonzo was never married and lived at home on the Morton homestead with his parents until their death. He may have lived with his sister Ruby Warren, but we have no verification of this. In his latter years He was taken in by his niece, Effie Woodman Hartley of Frankfort where he died in 1961. His manner was scary to Mary Fogg who lived across the street, and his appearance was always unclean and his manners bad..

6th generation

Children of ALONZO E & MARY CROXFORD-MORTON, Jackson, Maine
(1815-1908)

2. EDWARD EVERETT MORTON

& wife,

EMMA CARRIE CROCKER,

of Jackson, Me.

(1844 - 1920)



These are our paternal grandparents in Jackson, Maine
For a complete family history, see page: //2

Children of Alonzo & Mary Croxford Morton
of Jackson, Maine

6th Generation

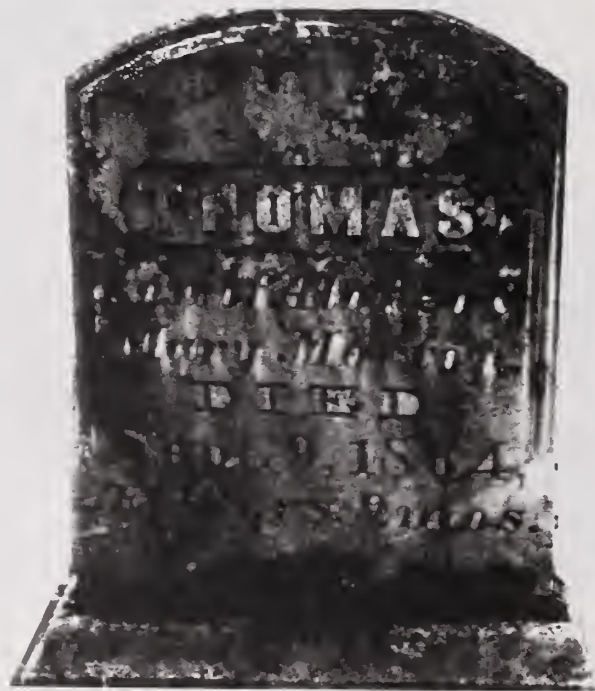
3. THOMAS MORTON

Born-Jan 1, 1851, Jackson, Maine

Died- Sept 9, 1864 (13yrs)-Jackson, Me

Buried-Chase Yd, MORTON PLOTS

"This beloved son, of Alonzo & Mary Morton was born in the year following the death of Thomas Morton, and was probably named for his grandfather. Cause of death is unknown. Cancer was present in the Croxford family.



Children of Alonzo Morton & Mary Croxford, Jackson, Maine

4th child, first daughter

(6th Generation)

C O R A W I L M O T M O R T O N, Pianist

of Jackson & Bangor, Maine

and Lowell, Mass

Cora Morton



(1890)

1890.

Wedding Announcement of
Cora Wilmot Morton-1890
Dau of Alonzo & Mary C. Morton
of Jackson & Bangor, Me.
Grandaughter of Thomas Morton

J. Blair Pearce.

Cora Wilmot Morton.

Married

Tuesday, February eleventh,

Bangor, Maine.

RESIDENCE,
FAIRHAVEN, WASHINGTON.

Children of Alonzo Morton & Mary Croxford, Jackson, Maine
(Bryant-1; Thomas-2; James-3; Thomas-4; ALONZO & MARY MORTON-5)

4. C O R A W I L M O T M O R T O N, 4th child.....6th generation

Only daughter of Alonzo & Mary Morton
Born- September 9, 1854, Jackson, Maine
Died- January 11, 1944, Bangor, Maine -90yrs. Buried in Bangor, Me

"Became known for her musical talents"

Married- J. B L A I R P E A R C E on Feb 11, 1890, Bangor, Maine

Son of:

b-

d-"was killed in an avalanche on the Chilkoot Pass,
April 3, 1898" ("Stampeder")

United States Dept of the Interior- Andrew Batten, Park Ranger
National Park Service (May 9, 1989)

Klondike Gold Rush, National Historic Park, Seattle Unit
117 South Main Street, Seattle, Washington, 98104

Children: (none known)

"The family Bible kept by Alonzo, Mary & son, Thomas Morton kept in its pages, a newspaper clipping of a Memorial Service held by the Rev Wm Scudder for those unfortunates who were buried in an avalanche on the Chilkoot Pass on April 3, 1898. The service took place in Tacoma, Wash.
(frances morton demars-1989)

Cora Morton Pearce did not re-marry. She came back to Bangor & Lowell, Mass and pursued her talents as a pianist. She and her brother, Asa Morton became prime examples of the musical talent which has come down through the Morton families. We do not know where and from whom it came. Quite a bit of old sheet music with Cora Pearce's name on it, was passed on to me by Aunt Julia Morton Boyd of Monroe, Me...when I was a little girl just having first piano lessons. This music remains in my possession. Another very old black ebony clarinet also came to me when it had deteriorated to where the ivory rings which were between each segment of this clarinet, had loosened with age and the parts separated. It held a date engraved on it -1700, and was made in London, England. It may possibly have been brought back by Thomas Morton, our ancestor when his sea travels would have made this possible.. CORA W PEARCE was a frequent visitor at the home of her brother, Everett E Morton & family.





ASA CROXFORD MORTON & WIFE, HELEN CATES MORTON ("Aunt Nellie")
infront of their homestead on Fuller Road, Bangor, Me.

The ALONZO MORTON homestead is the next place toward Bangor, Me

Children of Alonzo Morton & Mary Croxford, Jackson, Maine

(5th & youngest child, 4th son)

6th Generation

ASA CROXFORD MORTON

and wife,

HELEN MARIA CATES

of Bangor, Maine



Research of this family has been done with the help and courtesy of Asa's grandson, Fred L Chase of Arlington, Mass and Otho H Morton of Torrington & Winsted, Conn from 1983-July 1991, upon the death of Fred L Chase at his home in Arlington.

Helen Cates Morton (wife of Asa Morton)
and
three daughters, Edith B; Madelene E; & Frances M.



Children of Alonzo Morton & Mary Croxford, Jackson, Maine
(Irving; E. Everett; Thomas; Cora; Asa Morton)

5. A S A C R O X F O R D M O R T O N, 5th child.....6th generation

Son of Alonzo & Mary C Morton.. of Jackson, Maine
Born- May 9, 1857, Jackson, Maine
Died- Nov 11, 1925, Fuller Road, Bangor, Maine. Buried in OAK GROVE
CEMETERY, Bangor. Cause of death: Cancer of Bowel
Married- H E L E N M A R I A C A T E S, Aug 9, 1883-Lowell, Mass
"Aunt Nellie" also known by neighbors, as "Auntie Morton"
Born-1858
Died-1947, Bangor, Me
Daughter of Daniel Cates(1827-1882) & Sarah Clark(1833-1885)
Great-granddaughter of ANDREW CATES of early Jackson settlers
whose sister, Elizabeth Cates married JOEL RICH, early settlers
in Jackson.

Children: 3 daughters

1. Frances Mary Morton.....b-April 23,1887,Bangor,Maine
d- 1956,
"Graduated from Bangor m-Maurice Chase-1912
High School-1905 Son of:
b-
d-
2. Edith B Morton.....b-March 17,1889-Bangor,Maine
d- 1965,Dedham,Mass
m-Fred L Chase,1910, Bangor,Me
(Children-2) Son of:
b-
d-
3. Madalene M Morton.....b-Oct 7,1898,Bangor,Me
d-Nov 16,1983,Needham,Mass (Buried in
Bangor,Me
m-Henry C Hersey-1927
(Children-2) Son of:
b-
d-

"Asa Morton lived one house beyond his father's house on Fuller Rd now known as Airport Road. Notes from Fred L Chase, Jr indicate that Asa had been employed by Edwin J Page at 9 Pickering St as a Clerk. While unmarried, he lived at 89 Union St. In 1878/8 he bought his place on Fuller Road. In the 1890's he is listed as Tenor Soloist with the APOLLO QUARTET of Bangor. Brochures shown speak for themselves, showing how four talented men made the kind of music so many people loved to hear. No mention is made of the Accompanist, but Cora Morton may very well have provided Asa with this kind of assistance. In his retired years, Asa & his wife, enjoyed the fruits of their farm and neighbors."



Amey

W. H. Black
P.O. Box 121

Bangor, Me.

APOLLO QUARTET

W. A. Palmer. (standing right)
W. L. Bunker (standing left)
L. A. Gordon (seated right)
Asa C. Norton (seated left)

Basso & Business Manager
Baritone
2nd Tenor
1st Tenor

Daughters of ASA MORTON & HELEN CATES, Bangor, Me
(3)

1. F R A N C E S M A R Y M O R T O N ,



Born- April 23, 1887, Bangor, Maine

Address:

Died- 1956

Graduate of Bangor High School, Bangor, Me - ca 1904/5

Married- M a u r i c e C h a s e - 1912, Bangor, Me

Son of John C Chase & Cora A Gilman of No. Bangor, Me

Born-

Died-

Notes: "Frances Mary Morton was a very pretty girl, three years older than my mother-Ethel Rich Morton who also married in 1912. Her marriage to Maurice Chase produced several children who did not survive. (According to Fred Chase, Jr of Arlington, Mass in 1986) All died young. Ethel Morton wrote in her diary about receiving baby clothes from Cousin Frances Chase after my birth in Dracut, Mass on Oct 30, 1919. Ethel's diary also contained several changes of address over the years, so it seems that they kept in touch.
fmd'mrs-1995

Grandaughters of Alonzo & Mary Croxford Morton of Bangor, Me
(Pictured in August, 1891)



Frances Mary Morton-April 23, 1887-Bangor, Me
Edith B Morton, born March 17, 1889, Bangor, Me

Daughters of ASA & HELEN CATES MORTON of Bangor, Me

(Mary Frances; Edith B.; Madelene Morton)

2. EDITH B. MORTON, 2d daughter.....7th generation

Born-March 17, 1889, Bangor, Me

Died- 1965, Dedham, Mass

Married- FRED LEROY CHASE, in 1910

(Son of John C Chase & Cora Gilman Chase, No Bangor-Auburn, Me)

Born- 1885,

Died- 1965,

1907

Edith B Morton

"Graduate of
BANGOR, ME
High School



Children: son & daughter:

1. Fred L Chase, Jr......b-Nov 30, 1914, Dedham, Mass(Family Researcher)
"Retired Chemical Engineer living at 30 d-July 1991, Arlington, Mass (Leukemia)
Lake Shore Dr, Arlington, Ma (1985/6" m-Elizabeth ("Betty") Cartwright Brock, dau of
Wm Cartwright Brock & Bessie Eastman Cook
b-July 2, 1917, Nantucket, Mass d-

Children: 2 sons.....Wm Brock Chase.....b-Nov 8, 1948, Boston, Mass
Peter Gilman Chase. b-Jan 28, 1951, Boston, Mass

2. Helen Chase.....b-1916, Dedham, Mass
d-1965
m-

Children-4

+++++
"Fred Chase, Jr and wife, Betty are very active in hospital & church nearby.
She also knits with the RED CROSS members; Fred owns old musket which came
from possessions of Alonzo Morton.

30 Lake Shore Drive
Arlington, MA 02174
February 15, 1986

Mrs. Frances M. DeMars
399 Winchester Road
Winsted, CT 06098

Dear Cousin Frances,

While making some photos
other day, I tried making
wrote me about last Sep
so I enclose a copy for
indicating names as far

Some people I could identify
identifications were made
Dodge sent me some more
1985 and these I have added
have comments to add, to
from you.



To show you where I stand in pursuing the Morton line, I
enclose a partial fan chart. There are plenty of holes in
it. And it may not be possible to fill many of them because
the early Maine records are pretty incomplete. I would be
glad of any help you can give me and I'll be happy to share
with you anything that I find.

Recently I've been reading Cape Cod history to get the
picture there. There seem to have been few Mortons of
record on the cape, but I think there were more in Plymouth.
There was a Thankful Parker in Barnstable the right age to
have been Bryant Morton's bride, but something more than
speculation is needed to tie this down.

I'm sorry you didn't get to Arlington at Christmas time.
Perhaps you will be coming this way when the winter has
ended. We would be very pleased to have you call on us when
you do come.

To answer your question, Asa Norton is buried in Oak Grove
Cemetery in North Bangor.

Sincerely yours,

109.

Fred Chase

Daughters of ASA & HELEN CATES MORTON of Bangor, Me:
(Mary Frances; Edith B; Madalene Morton)

3. M A D A L E N E M. M O R T O N, 3d daughter.....7th generation

Born Oct 7, 1898, Bangor, Maine

Died- Nov 16, 1983, Needham, Mass (85yrs), GLOVER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Lived in Needham over 50yrs. Member of Eastern Star; Methodist Church; Order of Rainbow; Adviser to Needham Assembly #57.

Burial in Bangor. Funeral arrangements by EATON FUNERAL HOME.

Married- H E N R Y D H E R S E Y, Selectman, Needham, Mass, 1927

Son of:

Born-

Died-



Madalene M Morton (1898-1983)

Children: son & daughter:

1. Henry D Hersey, Jr.....b-ca 1928

d-

m-

Children:

2. Elizabeth Hersey.....b-ca 1930

d-

m-

Olin

Children:

"Living in Rochester, New York in Nov 1983"

August 1915

MORTON Family Gathering, Bangor, Me
at the home of
Asa & Nellie Cates Morton -Fuller Road.

PLEASANT REUNION OF MORTON FAMILY

Dinner on Lawn, Music and Reminiscences in Bungalow—Many From Out-of-Town Were Present.

A pleasant reunion of the Morton family was held Saturday at the residence of Asa C. Morton, Fuller Road. The guests arrived by automobiles from a wide area. A delicious dinner was served by the hostess, Mrs. A. C. Morton and her able assistants, on the lawn, under the wide spreading branches of a grand old willow tree, and was much appreciated by all. Cameras were then brought forth and many pictures were taken of the happy company. All then retired to the bungalow, the large wide open doors inviting them to the many easy chairs and hammocks. Several of the chairs, by the way, are very old, having been in the Morton family seventy-five years.

After a very enjoyable hour in recalling the past, and prophesying the future, a fine concert was given by the guests, led by their host. As the day was then drawing to a close, after singing the farewell hymn, God Be With You, the guests departed, all feeling it had been one of the happiest events of their lives.

Among the guests were: Mr. and Mrs. Everett E. Morton, Miss Osa Morton, Harold Morton, Mr. and Mrs. Maion Hatch, daughter and niece, Miss Olive Hatch and little Irene Switzer, all of Jackson; Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Morton, Waterville; Harrison Morton, Unity; Mr. and Mrs. Leland Boyd, Monroe; Mrs. Herbert Hadley and son, Master Charles Hadley, Vermont; Mrs. Fred Chase and son, Frederick Morton Chase, Dedham, Mass.; Mrs. Maurice Chase, Rochester, Mass.; Miss Hazel Croxford, New York; Mrs. Cora Morton Pearce, Miss Madeline Morton, Miss Ruth Small, Bangor.



Back l-r: Edwin & Mabel Morton; Annie Hatch, "Nellie"; Ora May Morton; E.E. Morton, Leland Boyd, Harrison E. Morton, Uncle Asa Morton.
Middle l-r: Cora Pearce, Harold Morton, Madeline Morton, Mahlon Hatch, Annie M Hadley; Emma C Morton.
Front l-r: Julia M. Boyd, Olive Hatch, Frances M. Chase; Baby Fred Chase; Charles R Hadley; Hazel Croxford & Miss Ruth Small



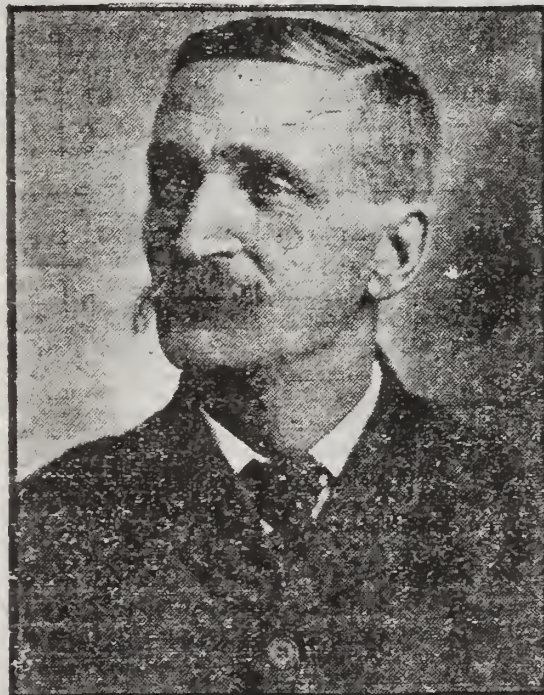
l-r: Cora Pearce, Julia M Boyd, Mahlon Hatch & wife, Maude Morton.; "Aunt Nellie". Emma Carrie Morton & E.E. Morton. Leland Boyd.
Front l-r: Estelle Hadley Stevens & Edith Morton, Chase. Asa Morton in rear behind his wife, Nellie.

2. EDWARD EVERETT MORTON, 2nd child
& wife,
EMMA CARRIE CROCKER
of Jackson, Me

REPRESENTATIVES-ELECT. NO 76

BANGOR NEWS

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 6, 1904.



EVERETT E MORTON OF JACKSON.

Waldo county has five representatives in the next House. The Republicans of the class towns of Jackson, Winterport, Monroe, Brooks and Frankfort have selected Everett E. Morton, of the former town as their man for the law-making business during the coming winter.

Mr. Morton is a prosperous, up-to-date farmer and active in the affairs of his town, of which he is a native, having been born there 60 years ago.

He has been a member of the board of selectmen for many years, constable

collector of taxes, superintendent of schools and member of the school board, member of the board of health and several other offices.

He has always been faithful and loyal to the Republican party and worked hard on the class and town committees. The election as representative has been well earned and deserved.

Mr. Morton is a consistent member of Star of Progress Grange and is a Congregationalist, which being a Republican, is a good combination for any man to stick to.

E.E.Morton & elder brother, Irving Morton grew up together on the original Thomas & Hannah Morton farm on Dixmont Rd with Morton Mountain in the background and about 300 acres of farm & woodland. A camp was built for the families working there and used in winter months for gatherings of the families who worked on crafts. A picture frame created out of wooden match sticks was one-of-a kind. These gatherings included relatives, and friends.

E. Everett Morton & wife, Emma Carrie Crocker Morton-Jackson, Me
Dixmont Road (ca 1844-1927)

ca 1905
E.E. Morton's
Buildings



Emma Crocker Morton



\$\$\$

The brides of Irving & Everett
E Morton were both born in 1848, &
the marriages took place one year
apart-Irving & Clara in 1866, and
Everett & Emma Crocker in 1867-June.

Both women bore their 1st child in
the next year. Emma Carrie was a full
time mother bearing ten children of
whom our father, Harrison E, was her
tenth. She was much loved by her fam-
ily, and her older ones helped take
care of the younger ones. Emma's moth-
er was Orinda Leighton who ran the INN
at Dixmont Corners, earning the reput-
ation of being an excellent cook. Her
father was Robert Davis Crocker who
drove the stage from Bangor to Belfast.
It is his Crocker heritage which takes
our lineage back to Plymouth, Mass and
ties us with Wm Brewster, John Howland
& wife, Elizabeth Tilley, dau. of John
Tilley of the MAYFLOWER in 1620.

POEM

Some forty-two years ago
Our father and mother to the altar
Did go.
Hand in hand, this lad and lass
Agreed to agree, through the years
That would pass.

A birthday quilt we all helped to give
Hoping many years you may continue
To live
And good health you may have each year
To help you enjoy a long stay here.

(These two verses are only the 1st
and last of many verses to a poem
created and read on Grandma Morton's
60th birthday, by her gradnaughter
Olive Julia Hatch

Children of ALONZO & MARY MORTON, Jackson, Maine
(BRYANT-1; THOMAS-2; JAMES-3; THOMAS-4; ALONZO & MARY MORTON-5)

2. EDWARD EVERETT MORTON, 2d son.....6th generation

Born- December 21, 1844, Jackson, Me

Died- October 10, 1920, Jackson, Me (75yrs, 9mos, 19das). Buried in
Curtis Cemetery according to F.M. Fairbanks, Undertaker, signed
by R.E. Page of Jackson.

Cause of death- Arteriosclerosis with Cardiac complications.

Married- E M M A C A R R I E C R O C K E R, June 16, 1867- Dixmont Me.

Dau of Robert Davis Crocker & Orinda Leighton of Dixmont, Me

Born- Sept 19, 1848, Dixmont, Me

Died- June 29, 1927, Jackson, Me cared for by daughter, Ora May Morton
at their old E.E. MORTON homestead. Buried with
husband in CHASE YD (originally known as CURTIS
CEMETERY, located on same side of hill as the schoolhouse which
was later sold to Harold S Morton.

CHILDREN-10

1. Charles Alonzo Morton.....b-July 8, 1868, Jackson, Me
(Carpenter, Builder) 47yrs d-August 1, 1915, Lowell, Mass (Buried-Jackson)
Lowell, Mass m-Delia Porter Ricker, Oct 26, 1889, Dixmont, ME
Child: 1 Vera Gertrude b-Aug 15, 1895, Lowell, Mass
2. Orinda May Morton.....b-Feb 25, 1870-Jackson, Me
(Church Organist) 76yrs d-May 23, 1946, Jackson Village, Me
m-"Engaged, but groom died"
3. Gertrude Emma Morton.....b-May 3, 1873, Jackson, Me
21yrs d-Jan 6, 1894, "fast-moving kidney infection
picked up on Jan trip to Frankfort, in prep
arations for wedding. The family gave her fiance her pocketbook-mementos
name of fiance-unknown. She was the prettiest girl in the family.
4. Annie Cora Morton.....b-April 7, 1874, Jackson, Me
(Teacher) 64yrs d-Aug 31, 1938, Jackson, Me (Diabetes?)-
(Children-3: m-Herbert Charles Hadley, May 28, 1898
5. Edwin Thomas Morton.....b-July 9, 1876, Jackson, Me
(Real Estate Dealer) 91yrs d-Feb 12, 1967, Westbrook, Me
Child: 1 child died at m 1st-Estella M Davis, Dec 21, 1898, Jackson
birth m-2nd-Mabel Croxford Nason, widow, Jan 16, 1904
6. Maude Carrie Morton.....b-Dec 26, 1878, Jackson, Me
(Child-1 girl) 92yrs d-July 6, 1970, Waterville, Me (old age)
m-Mahlon Sidney Hatch, Nov 25, 1896, Jackson
7. Harold Shailer Morton.....b-April 12, 1880, Jackson, Me
(Road-master for State of d-July 21, 1964, Belfast, Me (home-Brooks, Me)
Maine) 5 children by.....^{84yrs} m-Myrtelle, C Bachelder, May 31, 1904
8. Julia Hatch Morton.....b-Sept 21, 1882, Jackson, Me
79yrs d-Sept 7, 1961, Monroe, Me
m-Leland Gilman Boyd, June 9, 1909
9. Florence Effie Morton.....b-May 24, 1888, Jackson, Me
(Children: 7 45yrs d-May 20, 1933, (45yrs-pneumonia), Jackson
m-Lowell Preston Zwicker, Apr 7, 1909, Jackson
10. HARRISON EVERETT MORTON.....b-Aug 2, 1889, Jackson, Me
(Carpenter-Builders) 71yrs d-May 15, 1960-Winsted, Conn (Cardiac Arrest)
m-ETHEL J RICH, Feb 19, 1912, Belfast, Me

A Gathering of the E.E.Morton Family
(ca 1899)



Back Row (l-r)

Edwin T Morton; Mahlon Hatch, daughter-Olive, wife-Maude Morton Hatch
Julia Morton; Annie Morton Hadley & husband, Herbert Hadley.

Middle Row (l-r)

Charles A Morton & mother, Carrie & father-Everett Morton; sister-Orinda

Front Row (l-r)

Harrison Morton; Harold Morton; Florence Morton

Editor's Note:

This picture appears to have been taken on the occasion of the death of Edwin T Morton's first wife, Estella Davis Morton in childbirth March 20, 1900. The somber faces seem to bear out the seriousness of the occasion.

The E E MORTON FARM & Morton Mountain



Grampa Morton-"haying"



Ora, Grandma Morton & Irene

Congregational
Church of
Jackson, Maine

June 1908



Courtesy of
Helen Frances
Zwicker,
Brooks, Maine
Nov. 1986

Centennial-
Old Home Week,
Aug 13,
Brooks, Maine



No.	NAMES.	READING.		SPELLING.		WRITING.		ARITHMETIC.		GEOGRAPHY.		GRAMMAR.	
		Name or No. of Class	Rank	Name or No. of Class	Rank	Name or No. of Class	Rank	Name or No. of Class	Rank	Name or No. of Class	Rank	Name or No. of Class	Rank
1	John H. McKinley	5 th		1 st				1 st				1 st	
2	Walter E. Warren	"		"				"				"	
3	Lertie E. Morton	"		"				3 ^d		1 st		2 ^d	
4	Eva M. Morton	"		"				2 ^d		"		1 st	
5	Bertha W. Wallace	"		"				1 st				"	
6	Lu. M. Roberts	"		"				"				"	
7	Eva S. Chase	"		"				2 ^d		"		"	
8	Rufus E. Morton	"		2 ^d				3 ^d		1 st		2 ^d	
9	John H. Chase	4 th		"		1 st		"		"		1 st	
10	Overett Gates	5 th		1 st		1 st		"		"		1 st	
11	Charles E. Knoudton	"		2 ^d		"		"		"		"	
12	Fred Warren	3 ^d		3 ^d				Mental					
13	George A. Knoudton	"		"				"					
14	Eddie Morton	Brimmer											
15	Chester J. Wallace	5 th		1 st				1 st				1 st	
16	Edward M. Calcord	"		"				"				"	
17	Edward P. Chase	3 ^d		3 ^d				Mental					
18	Hubert L. Morton	5 th		1 st				1 st		1 st		1 st	
19	Silas W. Wallace	3 ^d		3 ^d				Mental					
20	Charles A. Morton	5 th		2 ^d				1 st		1 st		1 st	
21	Lincoln E. Hatch	"		1 st				1 st				1 st	
22	Mahlon S. Hatch	"		1 st				1 st				1 st	

CHASE SCHOOL, Dixmont Rd, Jackson, Maine

Ten Children of Everett E & Emma Carrie Crocker Morton, Jackson, Maine
(7th generation)

1. CHARLES ALONZO MORTON
(1868-1915)



Carpenter & Contractor, Builder
Of Jackson, Maine & Lowell, Mass

Wife of Charles A Morton of Dixmont, Me



DELIA PORTER RICKER / MORTON
(1864-1930)

Children of Everett E Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker, Jackson, Maine

1. C H A R L E S A L O N Z O M O R T O N, Builder, Lowell, Mass

Born- July 8, 1868, Jackson, Me

Died- Aug 1, 1915 , Lowell, Mass. Home address-3 Fairfield St, Lowell

"Undertakers-Geo W Healey, Lowell, Mass. Body removed to Cemetery in Jackson, Me (Chase Yd) Burial-!ug 5, 1915.)

"Charles Alonzo Morton was the first child, and 21yrs older than my father Harrison Everett Morton, the last child born of ten children." Charles went to Lowell, Mass to live when 18yrs old. He learned to be a Carpenter and a home-builder. He and wife, Delia invited my father to come to Lowell when he also became 18yrs old and stay with them while getting started in the same line of work. Both brothers became successful at their trade. Unfortunately, Charles was not healthy enough to live to old age, and died at age 47yrs of a lingering illness.

Married- D E L I A P O R T E R R I C K E R, Oct 26, 1889 of Dix-
mont, Me, daughter of Samuel Ricker & Martha Frost of Dixmont.

Born- Jan 9, 1864, Dixmont, Me

Died- Feb 27, 1930, Lowell, Mass after suffering a stroke while living with her daughter, Vera Morton Williams of Endicott St, Pawtucketville, Mass (Lowell). Funeral services -John Weinbeck Funeral Chapel, 116 Appleton St, Lowell. The Rev Percy Thomas, of the 1st Cong'l Church in charge. Delia left one brother Fremon L Ricker of Dixmont. Burial in CHASE YD, Jackson, Me MORTON PLOT

Children: 1 girl

1. VERA GERTRUDE MORTON.....b-Aug 15, 1895-Lowell, Mass

d-June 9, 1985 at Tewksbury State Hospital (89rs)

Home address: Ashton Avenue, Dracut, Mass after 1930

[illegible]

Child of Charles E. Morton & Delia P Ricker, Lowell, Mass

1. VERA GERTRUDE MORTON

Born- Aug 15, 1895, Lowell, Mass
Died- June 9, 1895, Tewksbury State
Hospital (89yrs *Buried Pine Ridge Cntry in*
Home-Ashton Ave, Dracut, Mass (1930) *Chelmsford, Mass* ←

"Vera Gertrude Morton attended the
Lowell High School & Lowell Commer-
cial College.

She was a life member or the Cal-
vary Baptist Church, Lowell.

Marr-HOWARD LOUIS WILLIAMS, of Mar-
lboro, Mass. Son of Frank W Williams
and Belle McClean, nurse, of Marl-
boro & Charlestown, Mass *N.H.*

Born-Aug 22, 1890-Marlboro, Mass
Died-Jan 1, 1943, Dracut, Mass
Address at Arlington St. Age 52yrs.
Howard was a Carpenter.
Undertakers: Mountain Funeral Home
224 Pine St. Burial-Edson Cmtry in
Lowell, Mass

Children-4

1. Gertrude Morton Williams

b-July 17, 1913, Chelmsford, MA

d-

m-Walter K Peterson, June 3, 1940

2. Donald Everett Williams-

b-June 15, 1915, Chelmsford, Mass

d-Mar 18, 1974, Cairo, NY

3. Charles Howard Williams

b-Oct 18, 1917, Chelmsford Center, Mass

d-June 22, 1989

m-Thelma Gertrude Corr-Aug 25, 1938, Dracut, Mass

4. Thelma Isabel Williams

b-Oct 14, 1922, Lowell, Mass

d-

m-Hubert Martyn, Sept 3, 1949, Laconia, NH

Marr-2nd- George Francis Corcoran, widower, Sept 13, 1956, Pelham, Mass

b- Feb 1, 1898, Lawrence, Mass d-Apr 9, 1971, Dracut, Mass

Marr 3rd- William Alfred Corr, Oct 15, 1971, Widower, Machinist etc

b-Nov 9, 1894, Lowell, Mass d-Apr 26, 1976, Lowell, Mass

Note: Geo F Corcoran was buried in EDSON CMTRY, Lowell, Mass

WM A Corr was buried in Pine Ridge Cntry, Chelmsford, Mass. Member or the
Calvary Baptist Church, Lowell, Mass



Vera G Morton-ca 1910

See following
pages for more>

Children of Vera Morton & Howard Williams

Parents:

Vera Morton
&
Howard L.
Williams



1. Gertrude Morton Williams...b-July 17,1913
(Chelmsford,Mass) d-

Marr- Walter K Peterson....June 8,1940
b-May 7,1910
d-

Children(3)

1. Linda Gale Peterson....b-Jan 23,1942
2. Walter K Peterson,Jr...b-Apr 17,1944
3. Charles Alan Peterson..b-Mar 29,1951

2. Donald Everett Williams....b-June 15,1915

(Chelmsford & Lowell,MA. d-Mar 18,1974,Cairo,NY

Home: 62 Bedford St,Manchester,NH.Veteran WWII
in Navy. Salesman for McKittrick Hardware Co.

Marr-Hortense K Lord,1937..b-1918,Dau of Napoleon & Margaret Lord
d-June 22,1938-Childbirth

Marr 2nd-Eunice Harriet Hall,July 5,1945 (b-Jan 6,1923)

Children (3)

1. Infant Williams....b-June 9,1938,Lowell,Mass
buried-June 11,1938-Edson Cmtry,Lowell,MA
2. Donna Lee Williams b-Dec 26,1946
3. Donald David Williams...b-Oct 10,1950

3. Charles Howard Williams....b-Oct 18,1917,Lowell,Mass

(Retired Firefighter,Dracut,Mass Milkman for 21yrsin Lowell; Mason and
Church Deacon)

d-June 22,1989 N.E.Medical Center,Boston,MA
of Cancer. Home-Dracut,Mass

Marr- Thelma Gertrude Corr,Aug 25,1938, Sect of Williams Dairy, Dau of
William A Corr & Eva Alice Merrill.

b-Mar 29,1918 d-

Children: (2)

1. Beverly Ann Williams.....b-Mar 14,1939
2. Cheryl Lee Williams.....b-Sept 14,1944 d-Jan 11,1970,Salem NH(25yrs)
Buried in Pine Ridge Cmtry,Chelmsford,MA

4. Thelma Isabel Williams.....b-Oct 14,1922,Lowell,Mass

Member of St Patrick's Ch d-

(Family Historian with her
daughter,Taeomi)

Marr- Hubert Francis Martyn, Sept 3,1949,Laconia,NH, St Charles Church
Son of Richard M & Mary Theresa Reilly Martyn, Owner of Jewelry
Store-Lowell,Mass. Veteran WWII

b-May 14,1918,Lowell,Mass

d-

Children(2 girls)

1. Taeomi Ann Martyn.....b-May 10,1950,Lowell,Mass
Real Estate Agent d-
5 children m-Robert C Dooley
2. Tana Anne Martyn.....b-July 12,1951, Lowell,Mass
(Teacher-Germany) d-

Note: Most of the above data comes from Thelma Williams Martyn and her daughter, Taeomi Martyn Dooley after many,many years of silence (July 1991)

CHILDREN OF: Vera Morton & Howard Williams.
Chelmsford, Mass



Gertrude.....Charlie.....Donald



Thelma Isabel Williams

Children of Everett E Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker of Jackson, Maine

2. ORINDA MAY MORTON ("Ora")..1870-1946



Organist in Jackson Churches

Children of Everett E Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker/Morton, Jackson, Maine

2. ORINDA MAY MORTON.....7th generation (Church Organist)

Born- February 25, 1870, Jackson, Maine

Died- May 23, 1946-76yrs, Jackson, Maine. Buried in Chase Yd with parents.

Cause of death:

"I know little about the childhood years of Ora Morton as the second child born to Everett & Carrie Morton. Her name is listed on the roster of children attending the old schoolhouse on the Dixmont Rd. My mother could have refreshed my memory on a possible engagement to a young suitor of Ora's, where it did not become a reality for health reasons. I have no one to back this up. Ora was twenty-one, when her Grandmother Mary C Morton died in Bangor and, Ora went to live with her Grandfather Alonzo Morton in his big empty house on Fuller Rd. At that time, her Aunt Cora Morton Pearce was a widow, and into teaching piano lessons, so this may have been where Ora learned to become a more accomplished piano player and organist in the Jackson Church. Ora stayed in Bangor until Alonzo's death in 1908, when she returned to her parents' family home in Jackson, and remained their biggest supporter until their deaths. She was organist for thirty or more years. Some of Ora's music was passed on to her sister, Julia who used it and then passed it on to my mother, (Ethel Rich Morton) to use when I became a music student around 1925/6 along with my brother, Paul Morton. My music has Aunt Cora Morton Pearce's name on each piece (which makes it at least 100yrs old at this writing (Nov 1994). Not all of the family music was limited to church music, as they loved to gather around the piano and sing together. Uncle Edwin T Morton became a well-known bass soloist in his churches in Westbrook, Me, as well as Falmouth where he carried on his real estate business.

Aunt Ora was the backbone of the Morton Family brothers and sisters. She was the keeper of the keys to what estate was left after her parents died, so she was the one who spread things around among the living families and their children.



~~~~~  
 "ORINDA M. MORTON  
 JACKSON, May 24—Orinda M. Morton, 76, died May 23 at her home here. A daughter of the late Edwin and Carrie Crocker Morton, she was a member of the Jackson Congregational church, honorary member of Star of Progress grange and had been clerk and treasurer of the church for 25 years, as well as organist for 35 years.  
 Surviving her are two sisters, Mrs. Maud Hatch of Jackson and Mrs. Julia Boyd of Monroe; three brothers, Edwin of Portland, Harold of Brooks and Harrison of Winstead, Conn.; cousins, nieces and nephews.  
 Funeral services will be held at the Congregational church Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, the Rev. William Swift officiating. Interment will be in the family lot in Chase cemetery. 1946  
 ~~~~~




l-r; ORA M MORTON & Sister-in-law,
DELIA PORTER RICKER-MORTON
ca 1900
Lowell, Mass



Photo probably of:
Charles Alonzo Morton
& younger sister,
Gertrude Emma Morton
ca 1888

3. GERTRUDE EMMA MORTON.....7th generation

Born-May 3,1873-Jackson,Me
Died-Jan 6,1894,Jackson,Me
Buried in Morton Family Yd
on Dixmont Rd
Age-21yrs,11 mos.
Cause -Acute & sudden
Kidney Infection

So the story goes:

Gertrude was making her plans to marry a young man whose name I never knew & and in the course of her preparations, she took the horse and wagon going to complete her plans in the town of Frankfort. The trip between Jackson & Frankfort was rather long, and her needs to stop by the way had to be met. The ground was cold and snowy. Somehow the cold introduced a kidney infection which infected her rapidly, creating high temperature and a very serious illness which she did not recover from. Her death occurred later a week and the Morton Family was overcome by this sad ending. This daughter was one of the prettiest of Mortons which eventually numbered



GERTRUDE EMMA MORTON (1873-1894)

ten children. My father who at that time was only five years old, did not have very clear memories of this tragedy, but later on, we were given a pretty china plate which had belonged to Gertrude (Gertie) and which I value in my Dining Room . . My cousin Helen Zwicker whom I had not seen in years, had a large charcoal photo of Gertrude which she allowed me to photograph, during a visit in November 1987, at her home in Brooks, Maine. We exchanged many memories and pictures at that time, but not until Helen's sudden death of a Heart Attack in the following February did I have the photograph of Gertrude given to me by Helen's sister, Glenita. This is a copy of it (above). My sister Virginia was the middle-man in seeing to its safe delivery. To honor Gertrude's memory, both brothers-Charles and Edwin Morton named their children for her...Vera Gertrude Morton as well as Gertrude Emma Morton. History repeated itself when this second child Gertrude Emma Morton born to Harold & wife Mertie Morton also died of the same kidney infectious disease on Nov 8,1910 at age four.

(7th generation)
4. ANNIE CORA MORTON

Wedding Announcement: H A D L E Y - M O R T O N

A very pretty wedding took place in the home of Mr & Mrs E.E. Morton of Jackson, Me last Saturday evening, when their daughter, Miss Annie C. Morton was united in marriage with Mr Herbert C Hadley, also of Jackson, in the presence of many relatives and a few friends. A wedding lunch was served after which excellent music, both vocal & instrumental was furnished by guests and friends. Appropriate fitting remarks were made by those, especially Mr Ashley Thorndike (uncle of the bride) & Rev F.S. Doliff, and the bride's father. The newly married couple are very popular. They have been among our most successful, efficient teachers. Mr Hadley is now Supt of Schools in Jackson. Members of the Cong'l Church and C.E. Society plus Lodge of Good Templars, they have the best wishes of a large circle of friends who wish them a happy, successful future. They plan to reside in town at least for a time.

+



ca 1910: Herbert Hadley playing violin to daughter Estelle Hadley with mother, Annie Morton Hadley on Mandolin, in their home at unknown location.

(7th generation)

Children of Everett E Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker, Jackson, Me

4. A N N I E C O R A M O R T O N, (Schoolteacher), 7th generation

Born- April 7, 1874 in Jackson, Me.

Died- Aug 31, 1938 in Jackson, Me and is buried in Maplewood-Tasker Yard,

"Annie Morton became a schoolteacher, and married Herbert C Hadley who had become Superintendent of Jackson Schools. At some period after their marriage, they went to Vermont where Mascoma Grammar School was located. In 1910, daughter, Estelle graduated here. They were parents of 3 children. My father, Harrison E Morton, was Annie's youngest brother, born 15 yrs after Annie. At some time later in life, Herbert Hadley worked in the Lumber Mill in Jackson, and Annie became ill with diabetes which sapped her vitality. I was four years old (1923) when Estelle Hadley married Fred Stevens, and I was old enough to go to visit relatives in Maine with my parents. I learned that Estelle had several miscarriages over the years with only one surviving child, Clarene Stevens who became her pride and joy. Annie Morton Hadley joined the Jackson Congregational Church but it was in the Jackson Village church that her funeral services were held with Rev S J Vernon officiating assisted by Rev F.S. Dolliff."

Marr- H E R B E R T C H A R L E S H A D L E Y, May 28, 1898 in Jackson. He was the son of Charles Henry Hadley & Ida May Spaulding of Jackson, Me & Lowell, Mass

Born- Jan 29, 1876, Jackson, Me

Died- 1936, Jackson, Me. Buried-Maplewood Tasker Yard with wife.

CHILDREN: 3

1. Estelle Morton Hadley.....b-July 8, 1901, Jackson, Me
m-Fred E Stevens, June 16, 1923
Children: Clarene Ann.....b-Mar 11, 1935, Jackson, Me
2. Annie "Evelyn" Hadley.....b-Dec 25, 1903, Jackson, Me
m-William Work, Nov 21, 1921, Jackson, Me
Children (2 sons) : Winslow Work & William Work
3. Charles Robert Hadley.....b-Feb 28, 1908, Jackson, Me
m-Annie Laurie Eldgrige, June 5, 1927 in Jackson, Me
Children: (1) Linda A Hadley

Notes: Herbert C Hadley, Sr was a son of Charles H Hadley & Ida May Spaulding who probably met in Lowell, Mass as workers in the Textile Mills which were flourishing and provided an attractive way to earn more money than was possible on the farms. Apparently they went back to the village of Jackson, Me to raise their family and are listed among several generations of residents who made their homes there. Herbert Hadley became a staunch advisor and supporter of our father in his teen years in Jackson.

The HADLEY FAMILY LINEAGE can be found under SPOUSES in the back of this book, and the details of their children's marriages follow:

ANNIE C MORTON & HERBERT C HADLEY & Family



Ca 25th Wedding Anniversary -May 28, 1923

1st child:

Estelle Morton
Hadley

High School
Graduation-1918



(8th generation)
Children of Annie & Herbert Hadley (3)

1. ESTELLE MORTON HADLEY, Town Clerk, Jackson, Me

B-July 8, 1901-Jackson, Me
d-May 3, 1981-Belfast Hospital
Buried: Maplewood-Tasker Yard
(79yrs). Rev Chas Heslam, Minister

Estelle Stevens became the Town Clerk of Jackson, Me ca 1938 and except for some time off, served in that capacity for 42yrs, the longest period of time that anyone had served the town. Our cousin, Katheryn Morton says that in the time Estelle was off the job, a fire occurred in the Town Records and much damage was done, destroying some records. She retired in 1980. She was also a member of the local Jackson Grange. Graduated from



Mascoma Grammar School, New Hampshire-1915

Marr-Frederick E Stevens, Jr-June 16, 1923 (Carpenter by trade)

Son of Frederick E Stevens & Margaret A Haswell of Frankfort, Me.

Born-Mar 12, 1902, Frankfort, Me d-Jan 29, 1969, Belfast Nursing Home

"Fred Stevens graduated from Frankfort High School in 1920 and became a member of the Archon Lodge of Masons in East Dixmont, Me. He served as Past Master of Star of Progress Grange, Jackson, and a member of the State and National Granges. He was a resident of Jackson for 35yrs. He was buried in the Jackson Corner Cemetery. He left a daughter, Clairene Mollison of Belfast; a brother, Ralph Stevens of Frankfort; a sister, Mrs Daisy Dunton of Winterport, Mrs Jessie Walker of Old Town, several nephews & nieces."

Children: 1 daughter

1. Clairene Ann Stevens.....b-Mar 11, 1935, Jackson, ME

d-

"Clairene graduated from Morse Memorial High of Brooks, ME and from Eastern Maine General Hospital School of Radiology in Bangor, Me"

Married- Ronald Prime Mollison of Brooks, Aug 19, 1956-Jackson Cong'l Church with Rev Aubrey Burbank, officiating.

Son of: Mr & Mrs Allan Mollison, Brooks, Me

Born-

Died-

Children (2)

1. Connie Ann Mollison.....b- Dec 1965, Brooks, Me Student at U of Maine. Last year-1987
d-
m-

Children:

2. Cressey Mollison..... b- Sophomore U. of Maine-1987
d-
m-

Notes: Estelle Morton Hadley/Stevens attended school in Vermont as a young girl. This school named Mascoma Grammar School, may have been with her grandparents, or possibly a teaching job taken by her parents as a young married couple.

(9th generation)

Wedding: August 19, 1956, Jackson, Me

Clairene Stevens And Ronald Mollison Wed On Sunday At Jackson Church



MRS. RONALD P. MOLLISON

Jackson Congregational Church, Jackson, Me

Wedding Guests included Mrs Vera Williams; Mrs Charles Williams and daughter, Cheryl of Lowell, Mass; Mr & Mrs Antoine Lindwig of Dorchester, Mass; Mr & Mrs Harding Bryant of Bath, Me; Mr & Mrs Henry Knight and Mr & Mrs Richard Knight of Union, Conn. Also -Mr & Mrs Leo Laukka of Warren; Mrs Glenita Poland and daughter of Richmond; Mr & Mrs Winslow Work, Sr, Mr & Mrs Winslow Work, Jr and children, Winslow, Jr and L.A Nason of Bangor; Mr & Mrs Charles Hadley & daughter of Augusta; Mr & Mrs Ralph Stevens and Richard Stevens of Frankfort, Me; Mr & Mrs Allan Mollison, Jr; Mr & Mrs James Mollison and others of Belfast, Me

(8th generation)
Children of Annie Morton & Herbert Hadley (3)

2. ANNIE "EVELYN" HADLEY,

"Annie Evelyn Hadley" became known by her middle name-Evelyn, to separate her from her mother, Annie Cora Morton/Hadley". As a distant cousin, much younger and living in Mass & Conn, I never saw Cousin Evelyn (to my knowledge).

Born- Dec 25, 1903, Jackson, Me d-

Marr- WILLIAM WORK, Nov 21, 1921, Jackson, Me

(Son of Abby Jane Work of Monroe, Me & _____)

Born-ca 1900 d-

Children: 2 sons:

1. Winslow Albert Work.....b-Feb 12, 1923, Jackson

d-

m-Elizabeth Curran, Mar 21, 1944

Children: 2 children:

1. Richard Winslow Work...b-Dec 6, 1949

2. Nancy Elizabeth Work...b-May 15, 1952

2. William McKinley Work.....b-Mar 8, 1924

"Willie"

d-

m-Kay Willette, July 13, 1958

Children:

In 1956, Evelyn & William Work, Sr were living in Bangor. In 1987, Evelyn was living in California with son, Willie

(Pictures of Annie Morton Hadley & daughter, Evelyn)



8th generation
Children of Annie Morton & Herbert Hadley (3)

3. CHARLES ROBERT HADLEY, Lumberman

"Not too much information came to me from my father, Harrison E Morton youngest brother of Annie C Morton/Hadley. Apparently Charlie Hadley, Jr worked in the Jackson Lumber Mill and at cutting lumber on Morton Mountain, as his father and grandfather had done before him. At some point young Charles Hadley became employed elsewhere." Lived in Augusta, Me-1956.
Born- Feb 28, 1908, Jackson, Me
Died-

Marr- ANNIE LAURIE ELDRIGE, June 5, 1927, Jackson, Me (Village Teacher)

Dau of Leonard Eldridge & Carrie M Dill
b-Dec 21, 1907, Dixmont
d-

Children: 1 daughter

1. Linda Ann Hadley.....b-April 11, 1950

"Flower girl at her d-
cousin, Clairene's m _____ Rood
wedding in 1956."



Charles Robert Hadley & wife,
Annie Laurie Eldrige, Schoolteacher

5. EDWIN THOMAS MORTON -Real Estate Agent

b- July 9,1876,Jackson,Me

d-Feb 12,1967, Westbrooke, Maine (91yrs) Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery
in Falmouth,Me with wife, Mabel Croxford Morton.

"Edwin T Morton, 2nd son in a family of 10 children, was a welcomed boy by the parents of more girls than boys. He was born 13 yrs before Harrison E Morton (my father) preventing a close companionship because his chosen occupations took him first to Waterville and then to Portland. His name appeared on the pupil list at school, as Eddie Morton. At age 22,he married Estella Davis, his sweetheart. She unfortunately died in childbirth in the Spring of 1900. Four years later, he married his 2nd cousin,Mabel Croxford, widow. Neither wanted to have children. Cancer was in the Croxford families. Mabel had a brother, Ralph(deaf-mute) who shared their home for many years. Edwin's Real Estate interests took him all over Maine.He was also a staunch member of the church where his vocal talents were used" Uncle Edwin & Aunt Mabel owned a nice home in the Westbrooke area. She kept a nice home and served sumptuous meals (like homemade applesauce!) My last impression of Uncle Edwin & Uncle Harold were on the occasion of my father's death in 1960, Both spoke feelingly of the fact that their youngest brother had preceded them. Edwin was 84yrs; Harold was 80 and Harrison was 71. It may have been Harrison's job installing Asbestos celotex,before the builders realized that asbestos was very destructive of health. Edwin T Morton lived at 172 Carlson St, Westbrooke,Me at his decease,dying after a brief illness at Sanford Hospital. His church in Falmouth was the Falmouth Baptist Church. His Real Estate business tool him to the Belgrade Lakes and all around Maine. He accumulated some wealth which was shared with his surviving relatives in 1967/8.

Married 1st- E S T E L L A M D A V I S,Dec 21,1898,Jackson,Me,daughter
of Nathan Davis & Avilda Dodge of Jackson,Me

Born-Feb 6,1874,Jackson ,Me Died-Mar 22,1900 (26yrs,1m,16d)
in childbirth. Was buried in Jackson Corner Cemetery with parents.

Married 2nd- M A B E L C R O X F O R D N A S O N,widow) Jan 16,1904

DAUGHTER of Albert Croxford & Emily Boothby of Jackson

Born-Sept 4,1873,Jackson,Me Died-Feb 2,1958,FAlmouth,Me.

Buried in Pine Grove Cmtry,Westbrooke,Me

m 1st- _____ Nason ca 1893. Died _____

Children: "No children by choice" In the Croxford Family, cancer was too prevalent for Mabel. In the Morton family, Edwin had suffered mental distress over his first wife's death. He did not want to repeat it.

~~~~~



Proud owners of a "fliver"  
ca 1905, Edwin took his  
mother,Emma Carrie for a  
ride! In the back seat are  
his wife, Mabel & her brother  
Ralph Albert Croxford.

(Make of automobile?)





Estella M., wife of Edwin T. Morton, died at their home in Jackson March 22, 1900, aged 26 years, 1 month and 16 days. She was the daughter of N. P. and Yilda Davis. Her life was passed among the friends and in the home she loved so much. Always of a loving nature she made friends of all with whom she associated. Dec. 22, 1898, she married Mr. Morton, and a life always pleasant became one of the happiest. A faithful, humble Christian, thoughtful of others, and careful of their welfare she was known but to be loved. Her suffering was severe, but it soon passed away as she entered the great beyond. A faithful and loving husband, a widowed mother, an only brother and a large number of relatives and friends mourn their great loss. But they mourn not as those without hope, for they are fully persuaded she has but gone to be with other loved ones gone before, and they expect to meet her at God's right hand. Funeral sermon by the writer from 2 Cor:4-17. A large number followed her remains to their resting place, and many a tear was there dropped to her memory. The sorrowing family have the sympathy of the whole community. [D. Brackett.

2 Portland (Me.) Evening Express, Thursday, Feb. 6, 1953

## Obituary

### MRS. EDWIN T. MORTON

WEST PALM BEACH — Mrs. Mabel P. Morton, 61, wife of Edwin T. Morton, Elder Rd. died yesterday in a local hospital. She had been ill only a short time.

Mrs. Morton was born Sept. 6, 1872, at Jackson, the daughter of Albert and Emily Boothby Grosford and was educated there. As a young woman she taught in several schools in the Jackson region and was an active member of the Jackson Congregational Church.

After her marriage she lived in Boston for a while but returned to Jackson to care for her parents. In 1914 Mrs. Morton moved to Waterville and joined the Waterville Congregational Church. The Mortons moved here in 1921. Mrs. Mor-

ton was active in West Palm Beach Baptist Church affairs and was a member of the State Street Congregational Church, Portland.

Besides her husband, she is survived by two nephews, Harvey M. Fisher, Bath, and Hugh Ricker, Jackson, and several grandnephews and nieces.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. tomorrow at 749 Congress St., Portland. The Rev. James W. Lenhart will officiate. Interment will be in Pine Grove Cemetery, Falmouth.







Feb 12, 1967

**EDWIN T. MORTON**

Funeral services for Edwin T. Morton, 90, of Westbrook, formerly of Jackson, were held Wednesday afternoon at 1:00, Feb. 15 at Hay and Peabody Funeral Home, Portland, with the Rev. John Fitzpatrick officiating.

Interment was in Pine Grove Cemetery, Falmouth.

Mr. Morton of 172 Carlson Street, Westbrook, formerly of West Falmouth, passed away Sunday morning, Feb. 12, at a Sanford hospital following a brief illness.

He was born in Jackson, July 9, 1876, son of the late Everett and Carrie Morton. He lived in Waterville for several years and came to Greater Portland over 40 years ago. He was a real estate dealer in the Falmouth area.

He was a member of the West Falmouth Baptist Church.

His wife, the former Mabel Frances Croxford, passed away in 1958.

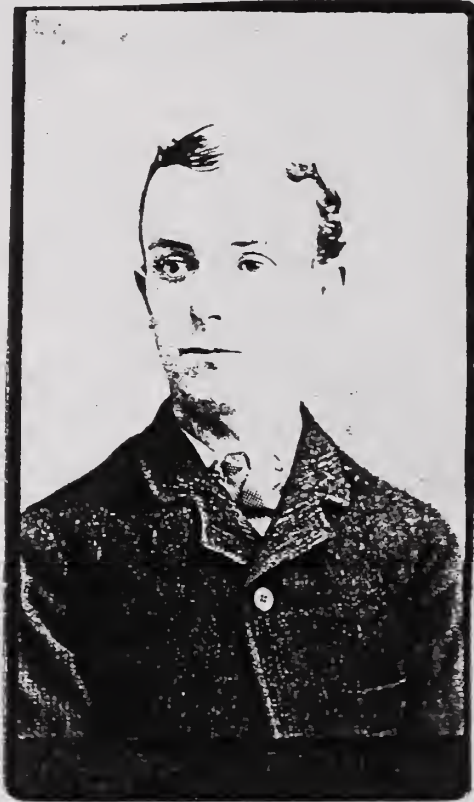
He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Maude Hatch of Waterville, and several nieces and nephews.



EDWIN THOMAS MORTON

Nov 25, 1896-Jackson, Maine

JACKSON. A very pretty wedding occurred Wednesday evening, Nov. 25th, at the home of Mr. Everett E. Morton of this town, when his daughter, Miss Maud C. Morton, was united in marriage with Mr. Mahlon S. Hatch of this town. The young couple stand very high in the community and their outlook for the future seems very promising. We are glad to learn that they intend to reside in town. They have the best wishes of a large circle of friends. The pastor of the Congl. church, Rev. F. S. Dolliff, performed the ceremony. 18.96



Mahlon Hatch



Maude Morton Hatch

Neale



STUDIOS BROOKS  
WINTERPORT.



(7th generation)  
Children of E.E.Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker, Jackson, Me (10)

6. MAUDE CARRIE MORTON, 7th generation

Born- Dec 26, 1878, Jackson, Me

Died- July 6, 1970, Waterville, Me at home of daughter, Olive Marden

Buried-

Marr- MAHLON SIDNEY HATCH, Nov 25, 1896, Jackson, Me

Son of Amos Hatch, Jr & 2nd wife, Julia Twitchell Higgins

Born-April 12, 1869

Died- 1968, Jackson, Me. Buried:

Maude Morton Hatch was a home-maker & mother. She lived on a farm not far from the THOMAS MORTON & E.E. MORTON farms on the Dixmont Rd, up on the opposite hillside overlooking Dixmont Rd. They were here until old age forced them to sell the farm, and go into the village to live. Maude was educated in Jackson Schools. Aunt Maude helped care for our oldest brother, Everett Morton in 1916 when Harrison Morton returned to Jackson seeking work to support his young family. As far as I know Maude did not inherit the Morton talent for music, but always helped out in family gatherings with her daughter, Olive J Hatch. Mahlon S Hatch was a "wool-buyer" fro the Knox Woolen Mills. He also was educated in the Jackson Schools and attended Freedom Academy.

Children: 1 DAUGHTER

1. OLIVE JULIA HATCH, ...b-Aug 30, 1897, Jackson, Me

d-Mar 30, 1980, Waterville, Me

(See following pages)



ca 1921-25th wedding

Anniversary

16 Nov 24, 1946

# **Jackson Couple Observe Their Golden Wedding**

Mr. and Mrs. Mahlon S. Hatch of Jackson observed their Golden Wedding Anniversary Nov. 24, at their home in Jackson Village. Open house was held from 2 to 4 o'clock in the afternoon. During that time many friends and relatives called to extend their best wishes to the couple.

In the receiving line were Mr. and Mrs. Hatch and Mrs. Hatch's brother and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Morton of Brooks.

Mrs. George Marden of Waterville, a daughter of the couple, received the guests at the door. Mrs. Richard Pippin of Hartland, niece of Mrs. Hatch, assisted Mrs. Marden in greeting the guests.

Miss Margaret Marden of Waterville, a granddaughter, cut and served the anniversary cake. The guest book was in charge of Mr. Fred Stevens, a niece of Mrs. Hatch.

Refreshments were served by Mrs. Earl Dodge and Mrs. Herbert Reynolds of Jackson, Mrs. William Work of Brewer another niece of Mrs. Hatch and Mrs. M. C. Griscom of Freedom.

The couple received many gifts among which were an electric radio and purse of money from neighbors and friends.

Mr. and Mrs. Hatch were married in Jackson on November 25, 1896. They lived on a farm in town until 1943 when they sold the farm and moved to the village to live. Mrs. Hatch was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Morton of Jackson. She was educated in the public schools of Jackson. Mr. Hatch, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Amos Hatch, was also educated in the Jackson schools and attended Freedom Academy. He was a wool buyer for Knox Woolen Company for many years.

The couple have one daughter, Mrs. George Marden of Waterville.



ca 1958 (l-r) Mahlon Hatch, Estelle Stevens, Maude Hatch, "Grandma Marden" Julia Morton Boyd, George & Olive Marden. (Family gathering)



(8th generation)

Children of Maude Morton & Mahlon Hatch

(1)

O L I V E   J U L I A   H A T C H,....8th generation

Born- Aug 30,1897,Jackson,Me

Died- Mar 30,1980,Waterville,Me (Waterville Hospital after a brief illness)

Buried:

Redington Funeral Home, 5 Park St, Waterville,Me.

"Olive Hatch Marden graduated from Brooks High School and taught school in Troy & Albion,Me for several years. Her home was in Waterville after 1944. She was Tresurer of the Waterville Women's Association before re-tiring in 1979. She attended the First Cong'l Ch of Waterville and was a member of Freedom Grange. She was the manager of PINE TREE GIFT SHOP in Waterville for several years"

Marr- GEORGE HENRY MARDEN of Freedom,Me, Jan 10,1923,Waterville ,Me

Son of Henry F Marden & Elizabeth V Dilling

Born-Jan 21,1888,Freedom,Me

Died-Mar 8,1945, Waterville,Me Buried:\_\_\_\_\_

Children: 1 daughter

1. M A R G A R E T   H A T C H   M A R D E N (9TH GENERATION)

Born- Feb 27,1924,Waterville,Me

Died-

Graduate of Freedom Academy & Husson College, Bangor,Me. In later years, Margaret worked as Librarian in the High School.

Married- GEORGE MACALEESE LEMOINE, July 8,1956,Waterville,Me

Son of Mr & Mrs A.G. Lemoine of Waterville,Me

Born-April 14,1930

Died-

George Lemoine was a Veteran of the Marine Corps, 2nd Div,Fleet Marine Force at Camp LeJeune,North Carolina. Graduate of Waterville High School and attended Coburn Classical Institute. He worked on the railroad after their marriage."

Children-2

David George Lemoine.....b-May 17,1957,Waterville,Me

d-

m-

John George Lemoine.....b-July 3,1960,Waterville,Me

d-

m-

Notes: See following pages for more:

THE LAST address that my mother, Ethel Rich Morton had on Olive Marden was at 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  Roosevelt Ave, Waterville,Me in 1980.

[illegible][illegible]

Descendants of:  
 Maude Morton & Mahlon Hatch, Jackson, Me  
 9& 10th Generation



Margaret Hatch & George Lemoine, Husband  
 July 8, 1986-30th Wedding Anniversary



David G Lemoine  
 B-1957  
 Colby College, 1979  
 Portland, Me Law School-1986

John B Lemoine  
 b-1960  
 Colby College-1983  
 Portland Law School-1986



CHASE YARD, Jackson, Me...Dixmont Rd (Rt #7)

On a sidehill to the left towards Dixmont...this burial ground contains the graves of many of the early MORTONS and CHASES of Jackson. Here can be found the sites of Thomas & Hannah Wescott Morton & son, Harvey; ALonzo Morton & wife, Mary with son, Thomas Morton age 13. Florence Morton Zwicker is here, as is her older sister, Gertrude Emma Morton. This is a distinctly rural and old area which goes along with the earliest history of the first settlers in Jackson Plantation from 1800 on.





Children of E E Morton & Emma Crocker of Jackson, Me  
(10)

7. H A R O L D   S H A I L E R   M O R T O N , State of Maine Highway Sup.

Born- April 12, 1880, Jackson, Me

Died- July 21, 1964- Belfast, Me (Res: Brooks, Me). Buried in CHASE YD  
Harold S Morton, as a young man, was a member of the Jackson Cornet  
Band with his younger brother, Harrison (Harrie). He was educated in  
the Jackson Village Schools. When the old CHASE SCHOOL with land was  
put up for sale, he purchased it with land in 1932, converting it into  
his family home. Both CHASE YD & CHASE SCHOOL were on the left bank of  
Dixmont Rd (Rt #7) leading out of Jackson toward Dixmont. His home was  
located near the corner of the road leading uphill to the HATCH FARM.

Marr: MYRTILLE CAROLINE BATCHELDER, May 31, 1904, in Brooks, Me Rev Colburn  
officiating. (Dau of George Franklin Batchelder & Faustina Annette  
Knowlton of Monroe, Me) Faustina lived in Monroe up behind the farm  
of Lee & Julia Morton Boyd.

Born- Nov 16, 1883, Jackson, Me

Died- Oct 23, 1965, St Francis Hospital, Hartford, Ct while living  
with daughter, Katheryn Morton Pippin of Suffield, Mass. Buried  
in CHASE YD, Jackson, Me with husband, Harold Morton.

Children:

1. George Everett Morton.....b-Sept 5, 1904, Jackson, Me  
2 mos..... d-Nov 4, 1904 "
2. Gertrude Emma Morton.....b-July 27, 1906 "  
4 yrs..... d-Nov 8, 1910 of acute kidney infection
3. Dorothy Maude Morton.....b-July 17, 1913, Jackson, Me  
63 yrs..... d-Aug 19, 1976, 17 Maple St, Broadbrooke, Ct  
m-3 times (see following page)
4. Guy Harold Morton.....b-July 26, 1915, Jackson, Me (6lbs, 10oz)  
10 mos..... d-May 7, 1916, "
5. Katheryn F Morton.....b-Jan 26, 1919, Jackson, Me  
d-  
m 2 times (see following pages)

"Harold & Myrtie lived in Jackson for 25 yrs before moving into Brooks  
where they remained. Harold "STUB" was a carpenter at first going to  
work for the State of Maine Highway Dept in 1921. In 1932, He became a  
Supervisor of roads in Waldo County, Lincoln, Penobscot-partially. Under  
his supervision, many roads received their 1st coat of tar. At retirement  
in 1950, more than 500 friends gave him a new car and a surprise party.  
Harold & Myrtie celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1954, an  
occasion planned by their two daughters, Dorothy & Katheryn of Conn. Two  
months after a 60th wedding anniversary, Harold died in the Belfast Hosp.  
He was a member of the Star of Progress Grange-Jackson; a 40 yr member  
of the Marsh River Lodge of Masons-Brooks, Me; and a member of the First  
Cong'l Church of Jackson. Funeral services were held by Paul Kelley of  
Bangor Theological SEminary & the Rev Carl Kingsbury of Rumford Point.  
Brazier Funeral Home of Brooks in charge. "

---

See SPOUSES in back of book for BATCHELDER ANCESTRY LINES.....>

Harold S Morton & wife, Myrteille Batchelder

Thursday, June 3, 1954

**Mr. and Mrs. Harold Morton Of Brooks  
Honored At Surprise Open House Sun.  
On Their Golden Wedding Anniversary**



Mr. and Mrs. Harold S. Morton





Children of Harold & Myrtie Morton, Jackson, & Brooks, Me  
(5)

3. DOROTHY MAUDE MORTON, 8th generation

Born-July 17, 1913, Jackson, Me  
Died-Aug 19, 1976, Broadbrook, Ct  
Res: 17 Maple St, Broadbrook, Ct  
Burial, Grove Hill Cmtry, in  
.. Vernon, Conn in the Dowd-  
in Family Plot.

Marr 1st-Leonard John Philip Dowding  
on June 30, 1954, At Rockville  
Cong'l Church. (Son of William &  
Wilhemina Pressler Dowding of  
Rockville, Conn  
born-  
d-Fall of 1945-Heart FAILURE

Marr 2nd- Sims (ca 1955) wh had  
several adult children. The  
marriage was annulled.

Marr 3rd-Edwin P Stolle, widower on  
June 1, 1963, Wallingford, Conn  
Born-1903...d-Jan 30, 1982

Children: "none"



Dorothy Morton graduated from the Class of 1932-Morse High School in Brooks, Me along with her cousin, Roland Zwicker. Dorothy attended and graduated from Farmington Normal School, Farmington, Me. She came to Connecticut and was associated with the Extension Service out of the Univ of Conn (now U-Conn). In 1937, she became Assistant 4-H County Agent. She retired in 1945, after her marriage to Leonard Dowding of Rockville. After his death, she took courses at Columbia University, New York City, and graduated as a Registered Dietician. While pursuing this job, she met Mr Sims who was engaged in college teaching of sports. They were married, but this was later annulled. Dorothy was a fan of sports and travel. Her next adventure took her to Switzerland on a skiing trip. Dorothy did not lose touch with her parents back in Brooks, and kept in close touch, returning regularly. She also visited our family in Winsted, Conn to see her Aunt Ethel & Uncle Harrison. Dorothy was one of our last living connections with the families back in Maine after Aunt Julia Boyd died in 1961. In later years, Dorothy's sister, Kathryn Morton came to live next door to Dorothy in Broadbrook Conn, keeping each other company until Dorothy's untimely death in 1976.



Dorothy M Morton ca 1925

Graduate of:

Farmington Normal School,  
Farmington, Maine



Children of Harold & Myrtelle Morton, Jackson, Me (5)  
8th Generation

5. KATHERYN MORTON, (Church Worker-Seamstress)

Born-Jan 26, 1919, Jackson, Me  
Address:

Died-

Katheryn graduated from the early Jackson schools. & Morse Memorial High School-Brooks, Me 1985: After living in Broadbrook Conn for many years, she has become an active church worker with her husband, Dick. She immediately became interested in our search for the earliest ancestors of the Morton Family and was able to fill in a connection linking two early generations of CROCKERS which link the line back to William Brewster of Plymouth, Mass through his daughter, Patience Brewster PRENCE to the marriage of Mercy Freeman Knowles to Job Crocker. (See more on Crockers under SPOUSES in back of book.



Katheryn & Dick Pippin  
November 1986

MARRIED- RICHARD PETER PIPPIN, 1st  
in 1943 (Son of Joseph Pippin & Mrs Ellen Crowley Fiss).

Born- July 26, 1907 Died-Feb 29, 1988, Broadbrook, Conn of Heart Disease. "Dick Pippin" came from Providence R.I. as a young man & lived in Vernon and Talcottville, Conn. He says proudly that he earned his own education graduating from Mt Hermon in Northfield, Mass in 1933. He later graduated from the U of Orono, Me-1938. In 1967, he went further for a Masters at Central in New Britain, Ct. He is qualified to teach in High Schools as Teacher of Industrial Engineering, Architecture, Mechanical Drawing & Metal & Woodworking Shops. During his years teaching, he has had many students and workers from Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of E. Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN: 1 son

1. Richard Peter Pippin, 2nd... b-Jan 27, 1944, Rockville, Conn

d-

m-Kathleen Brennan of New Haven, Ct.

Son: Richard Peter Pippin, 3rd b-May 1966 d-

m-

Son: Richard Peter Pippin, 4th... b-

Marr 2nd: Kurt Edward Zeuschner, widower-June 17, 1989 at the Congregational Church on Main St, Broadbrook, Conn

# MARRIED

## Pipin - Morton

Miss Katheryn Morton youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harold S. Morton West, Main street, Brooks, and Richard Peter Pippin son of Mrs. Ella Fiss and the late Joseph Pippin of Rockville, Conn. were united in marriage January 10 in the Union Congregational Church, Rockville, Conn. by Rev. Dr. George S. Brooks who read the double ring service.

The ceremony was solemnized in the chapel by candle light the chapel being prettily decorated with palms and mixed flowers. Mrs. Wilfred Lutz officiated as organist during the ceremony. The bride wore a pale blue wool gown with wine accessories with a corsage of pink roses and white sweet peas.

The brides attendant was her older sister Miss Dorothy M. Morton who wore a blue suit with corsage of pink sweet peas. William Suchecki, brother-in-law of the groom was best man.

Mrs. William Suchecki sister of the groom was in charge of the guest book.

Miss Dorothy Morton had charge of the supper served after the ceremony in the reception room of the church. She was assisted by Mrs. Leslie Brooks.

Guests included, Mrs. Ellen Fiss, Mr. and Mrs. William Suchecki, Miss Ruth Pippin, Miss Dorothy M. Morton, Dr. and Mrs. George S. Brooks, Miss Connie Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Leslie Brooks, Mrs. Porter, Miss Adelaide Minge and Stanley Campbell.

Mrs. Pippin is a graduate of Morse Memorial High School Brooks and has been active in 4-H Club work in Waldo County as a member and as a leader.

Mr. Pippin is a graduate of Mount Herman prep school and the University of Maine and is a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity. He is employed as a Supervisor in Colts Patent Fire Arms Co. in Hartford, Conn.

After a short wedding trip they will reside at 11 Laurel St. Rockville, Conn.

# R. Pippin Sr.; taught in East Windsor

Richard P. Pippin Sr., a retired East Windsor High School teacher who was a deacon at Broad Brook Congregational Church, died Monday at Rockville General Hospital.

Pippin lived at 17 Maple Ave. in the Broad Brook section of East Windsor. He was 80.

He was a drafting and shop teacher at the high school for 14 years before retiring in 1978. He previously taught high school for several years in Maine and was principal of Solon High School in Solon, Maine.

Born in Providence, R.I., he lived in Broad Brook the past 23 years. He received a bachelor's degree from the University of Maine and a master's degree in industrial education from Central Connecticut State University.

Pippin was the husband of Katheryn Morton Pippin. He also leaves a son, Richard Pippin Jr., and a grandson, both of East Windsor.



Jan 11, 1982  
Winsted, Ct.

PIPPIN. Richard P. Pippin Sr., 80, of 17 Maple Ave., Broad Brook, retired teacher at East Windsor High School, died Monday (Feb. 29) at Rockville General Hospital. He was born in Providence, R.I., son of the late Joseph A. and Ellen (Crowley) Pippin, and had lived in the Broad Brook community for the last 23 years. He was a graduate of the University of Maine and received his Master's degree in industrial education at Central Connecticut State University. He was a drafting and shop teacher at East Windsor High School for 14 years until his retirement in 1978. He had previously taught high school for several years in Maine and served as principal at Solon High School, Maine. Prior to his teaching career Mr. Pippin had been employed as subcontract manager at Colt Firearms and was a former supervisor of drafting in the training department of Pratt & Whitney. He later served as chief draftsman at A.C. Gilbert Co., New Haven. He was an active member of the Broad Brook Congregational Church, serving on the Board of Deacons and the Ways and Means Committee. He was a member of Keystone Lodge No. 80 AF&AM of Solon, Maine. He is survived by his wife, Katheryn (Morton) Pippin, a son and daughter-in-law, Richard and Kathleen Pippin Jr., and a grandson, Richard Pippin III, all of East Windsor. Funeral service will be Friday, 2 p.m., at Leete-Stevens Enfield Chapels, 61 South Road, Enfield. Burial will be in Windsorville Cemetery. His family will receive relatives and friends at the funeral home Thursday, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Memorial donations may be made, in his name, to the Broad Brook Congregational Church Memorial Fund, 26 Main St., Broad Brook 06016.

2/29/1988



**JACKSON:** 130 acre farm with 1813 circa Cape, Large Post & Beam Barn, sauna, tennis court, quarter acre pond, and half a mile of road frontage. \$200,000.



Children of E.E.Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker, Jackson, Me  
(10)

"The Three Youngest"



8. Julia Hatch Morton b-1882  
9. Florence Effie Morton b-1888  
10. Harrison Everett Morton b-1889

+++++

(7th generation)

Children of E.E.Morton & Emma Crocker , Jackson,Me (10)

8. J U L I A   H A T C H   M O R T O N, "Aunt Julia Boyd"

Born- Sept 21,1882, Jackson,ME

Died-Sept 7,1961,Monroe,Me. Buried in C Cemetery,No.Monroe  
in the BOYD PLOT.

"Julia received an education in the Jackson schools, as did all of the Morton family children. Where many of the families were not wealthy, their next pride and joy was to educate themselves into a profitable and prosperous future. "

Married- L E L A N D   G I L M A N   B O Y D, June 9,1909,Jackson,Me,"Car-  
penter, Craftsman & Bee-Keeper"

Born- Dec 13,1878, Fall River,Mass

Died-Feb 2,1961 in Belfast,Me. Home-Monroe,Me. Buried in C Cemetery in  
the BOYD PLOT.

Son of Charles Henry Boyd and Lizzie Ellen Damon of Jackson,Me & Monroe.

"The following wedding account is taken from "The History of JACKSON,Me 1798-1976 by Dodge & Stacey: June 17,1909....Last Wednesday morning,an early morning wedding took place at the home of Mr & Mrs E.E.Morton when their daughter, Julia H.Morton was married to Leland Boyd at 4:30AM by the Rev David Brackett of Brooks. After the wedding breakfast with only the family at home present, they drove to Newport to the train enroute for Portland,Boston,Lowell & Fall River,Mass. The wedding dress was made of light chocolate silk, trimmed with allover lace, and the traveling dress of a light blue striped material,custom-made with hat to match. Their friends wish them many years of happiness and prosperity."

Children: 'none'

Julia Boyd was a vital person with a gift of gab and with which she used generaously to brighten the lives of those she took under her wing. She was one of the Morton family who was musically gifted and had an old black upright piano in her parlor. She had a stack of sheet music for the popular songs of the day, and often played with her brothers and sisters near to sing. Since she was not blessed with children to care for, she found lots of need to help take care of other neices and nephews. Our family who lived in Lowell,Mass and Conn would have lost touch if it hadn't been for Aunt Julia's letters and gifts. When her brother Hassie couldn't come with his family to visit, Julia kept us in touch.

Leland G Boyd was a man of many talents, busy in many ways. In his spare time he made the wooden gears and parts for Grandfather Clocks as a hobby. His clocks became special to all the families who eyed them with envy. He also made pieces of furniture. Aunt Julia & Uncle Lee became substitute parents to our sister, Virginia Morton after she married Lee's grandson Dean W Knowlton,Jr in 1948 and who came to Belfast,Maine to stay after a trial period in Lynn,Mass. Virginia & Dean have often spoken of how much these relatives meant to them. (Virginia E Morton,daughter of Julia's youngest brother, Harrison E Morton of Conn.)

Note: The history of the BOYD LINE can be found under SPOUSES in the back of this book.



Julia Morton & Leland Boyd



*Sackley Studio*  
352 MERRIMACK ST.  
LOWELL, MASS.



# Jackson Man Makes Grandfather Clocks

By JEANNE PURELL <sup>1957</sup>  
JACKSON, Sept. 19 — Leland Boyd, 78, of Jackson, is a man who doesn't believe in retirement, of either the body or the mind. An active carpenter by trade, and by choice, a hobbyist, Boyd's special interest through the years has been the making of grandfather clocks.

A tall, soft spoken, proud bearing man, he doesn't remember exactly how the hobby started, but he has been fascinated with woodworking, "ever since I was born." When he needs wood he

chooses the trees he wants, cuts them, and saws the planks on his own gasoline driven saw. In making the grandfather clock casings, he selects white birch and black cherry, using only second growth cherry, so the color won't be dark.

The first clock casing he attempted was one in which he had taken the old wooden works from a clock, well over a 100 years old, which belonged to his grandfather.

After making this clock, Boyd decided that he would make a

clock complete with the works. He wrote to a specialist and was told that it was impossible, unless he was an expert. Undaunted, and by trial and error, he went to work, and without plans or a pattern of any kind, hand made the wooden works. To this day the seven and a half foot clock has never struck wrong and keeps near perfect time.

The mechanism contains several meshed geared wheels, the largest being about eight inches in diameter, with many yards of heavy cord to control the weights. Boyd put a long pendulum in the clock to tick off the seconds, stating that this pendulum was very important in figuring the gears accurately.

The striking bell was confiscated from a model-T Ford and the casing was made from western fir, white birch and black cherry. The big wheels are made of hard walnut and the small ones of rock maple. The winder for this special clock resembles a miniature car crank requiring extra leverage because of its size. A small wheel, buried in the works, contains several little cogs, and every 24 hours the wheel jumps ahead a notch and registers the correct day of the week on a dial on the face. Boyd made the metal hands for the clock but confessed he bought the numerals.

## Made the Tool

A resourceful man, when he ran into a problem and needed a tool, he simply made the necessary tool, such as the machine to make the wheels. The wheels were made on what he called "eight pitch," where one wheel will fit any pinion.

When asked how he knew what he was doing, having no previous knowledge of clock mechanisms, he said, "You just keep going as long as you can and it all comes out all right." Grandfather clocks are his speciality because, "Clocks run by weights keep better time than any other clocks."

His wife, Julia, acknowledged that she didn't wind the clock every day, because at one time there were eight clocks in the house, and each one required daily winding.

Not only does Boyd work with clocks, but anything that keeps him from being idle. His skill with wood has resulted in a mahogany wardrobe cabinet built from the fronts and backs of two old Chickering pianos; a rock maple writing desk; a six drawer dresser reconstructed from an

(Continued from Page 1)

old organ that was once in the Monroe Town Hall; and a walnut dresser made from the wood of a melodeon.

## Tedious Job

A picture frame made with inlaid designs from white birch and black cherry was a tedious job. His particular favorite is a collapsible sewing cabinet that he made for his wife. The top of the cabinet opens from the center. Attached to the underneath side of each of these top panels are four separate drawers on hinges, that open into graduated positions. When closed they all fold compactly into each other with the top panel serving as a cover.

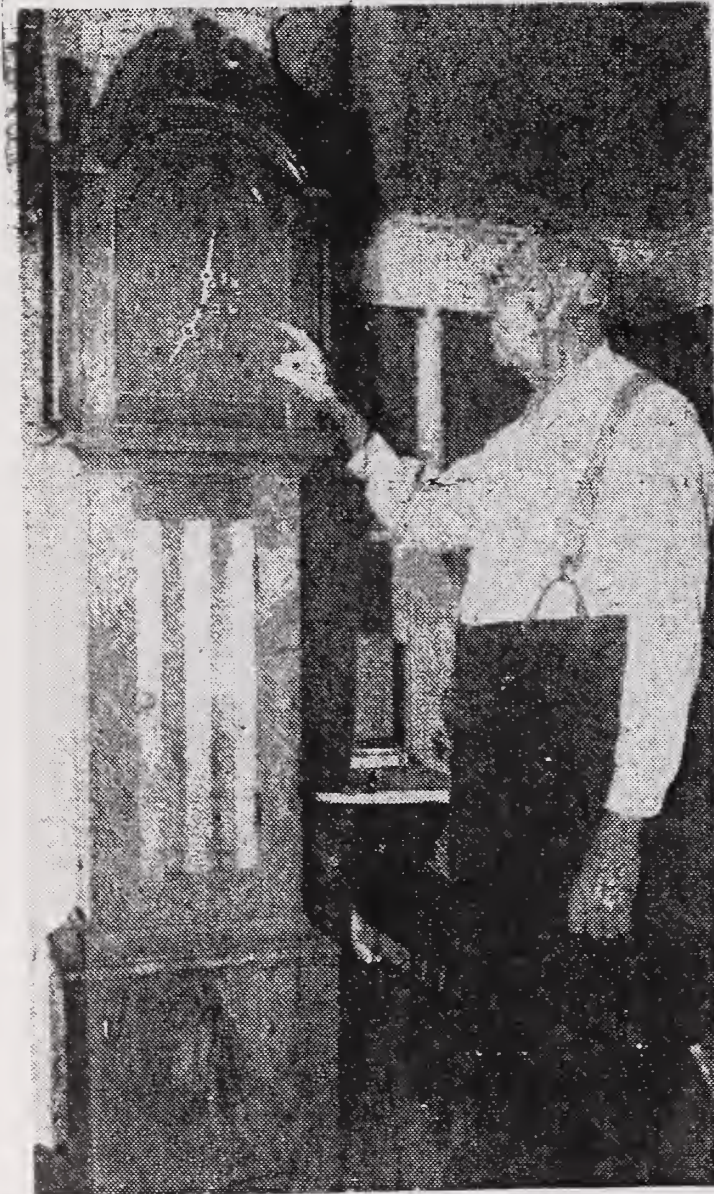
When he hasn't anything else to do, he makes sure that his fire wood supply is kept up to date. He has 20 cords of wood and stacked, enough for three, four years. A swinging wood doc, which he installed, delivers the cut wood from the shed right into the house, as handy as a pocket in a shirt.

As a working carpenter, Boyd completed a year ago, the Jackson Grange hall, a 70x32 foot building that has a hung roof with no obstructing posts. He has also helped with the construction of several buildings in Brooks. At the present time he is constructing several tables for the Grange hall, using a turning lathe that he made himself.

## Keeps Bees

Not satisfied with wood working alone, he also keeps four swarms of bees. He loves the bees and likes to hunt them in the woods. He attracts more bees by lining empty honeycombs with a mixture of water, sugar and anise. Not liking honey himself, he keeps the neighbors well supplied. He also tends a garden, which keeps he and his wife amply furnished with fresh vegetables.

As Mr. Boyd says, "Everybody should have a hobby if they want to live a long time. You can't retire and have nothing to do." And he doesn't intend to retire.



Clockmaker Boyd and creation  
(Staff photo by Pinkham)

(Continued on Page 4, Col. 4)



(ca 1922, Monroe, Me-Julia Boyd's home)

Back l-r: Julia Boyd, Annie Hadley; Mabel Morton; Ora Morton, Maude Hatch  
Front l-r: Edwin T Morton, Katheryn Morton & Grandma Carrie Morton



#### LELAND G. BOYD

Funeral services for Leland G. Boyd, 82, of Monroe were held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Brazier Funeral Home at Brooks with the Rev. Carl Kingsbury of Brooks officiating.

Spring burial will be in C Cemetery at North Monroe.

Mr. Boyd died at his home in Monroe Thursday after a short illness.

Born at Fall River, Mass., December 13, 1878, he was the son of Charles and Lizzie (Damon) Boyd.

The greater part of his life he had resided at Monroe. He was a member of Arcon Masonic Lodge of East Dixmont and Star of Progress Grange of Jackson.

In 1909 he married the former Julia Morton.

Besides his widow, survivors are two nieces, Mrs. Inza Burgess of South Hiram and Mrs. Verna Knowlton of Belfast.

— Feb. 2, 1961

Feb 2, 1961

#### MRS. JULIA M. BOYD

Funeral services for Mrs. Julia M. Boyd, 78, of North Monroe were held Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Brazier Funeral Home, Brooks, the Rev. Carl Kingsbury officiating.

Interment was at C Cemetery, North Monroe.

Mrs. Boyd died suddenly at her residence in North Monroe Thursday afternoon.

She was born at Jackson, Sept. 21, 1882, daughter of Everett and Carrie (Crocker) Morton.

She was educated in Jackson schools, and in 1909 she married Leland G. Boyd, who died in February. She was a member of Jackson Congregational Church, a former member of Star of Progress Grange of Jackson and of Eastern Star of East Dixmont.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Maud Hatch of Waterville; two brothers, Edwin T. Morton of Portland and Harold S. Morton of Brooks; several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Sept 7, 1961



(7th generation)

Children of E.E.Morton & Emma Crocker, Jackson, Me-(10)

9. F L O R E N C E E F F I E M O R T O N

Born-May 24,1888,Jackson,Me (considered their prettiest daughter)

Died-May 20,1933 of Pneumonia. Buried in CHASE YD,Jackson,Me

Marr- L O W E L L P R E S T O N Z W I C K E R (Tom), Apr 7,1909-Jackson.

Son of Silas Ellingwood & Adelia Zwicker of Grand Manan,Canada(Whitehead)

Born- Nov 22,1887,Grand Manan,New Brunswick,Canada

Died-Oct 15,1950 ,Buried in CHASE YD with 1st wife.(Heart Problems)

Marr 2nd- Vivian Harding, ca 1938

Son- Arthur Zwicker,b-Aug 15,1938

CHILDREN by Florence (7)

1. Emma Adelia Zwicker.....b-Apr 19,1910,Jackson,Me

2. Irene Gertrude Zwicker....b-Sept 3,1912,Jackson,Me

3. Roland Morton Zwicker.....b-Nov 13,1913,Jackson,Me

4. Helen Frances Zwicker.....b-May 7,1919,Thorndike,Me

5. Glenita Hazel Zwicker.....b-June 6,1921,Newport,Me

6. Raymond Cecil Zwicker.....b-Apr 26,1924

7. Barbara Florence Zwicker..b-Aug 29,1925,

" Florence's marriage was not an easy one, and they often moved from place to place to try to provide for their children. When she died of pneumonia the children were left to try to make their own adjustments with the help of relatives. Raymond, the youngest-was nine years old at that time, and says that Glenita became his "mother" for the following years. She became the one to care for the youngest part of the family. Helen lived and worked with Aunt Maude Hatch for a long time, while the oldest three -Emma had already married in 1927; Irene married in 1929, and Roland was able to take care of his own needs before marrying in 1935."



Notes: Pages devoted to each of the seven children follow.

9. The Florence Morton & Tom Zwicker Family & Relatives



Irene, Roland & Emma -1915

1915-Jackson, Me  
(l-r)

Lee Boyd, Florence & Tom  
Mahlon & Maude Hatch, Ora  
Grandma & Grandpa Morton  
(front)

Uncle Harold & Dorothy,  
Emma, Irene, Roland Zwicker  
& unknown boy



1935-Jackson, Me  
(back, l-r)

Herbert & Annie Hadley, Ora M  
Helen, Emma Glenita-Otho M  
Aunt Ethel, Roland Zwicker  
& Uncle Harrison Morton

(front, l-r)

Estelle Hadley, Virginia Morton  
Barbara, Raymond Zwicker  
& 2 unknown boys







Children of Florence Morton & Tom Zwicker (7)

1. EMMA ADELIA ZWICKER, of Bath, Me after 1956

b-April 19, 1910, Jackson, Me

d-

Graduate of Brooks High School, Brooks, Me on June 9, 1927

"In any of our family get-togethers in Jackson or Belfast, Me, Emma was not present. She was so much older and lived in the Bath, Me area. She and her sister, Irene were very good-looking girls but grew up and married when I was about 10yrs old, living in Mass & Conn. She was still in Bath when sister, Irene was confined to a nursing home because of Alzheimers Disease & in 1986 when Irene died in Camden, Me in 1991. Unfortunately Emma showed signs of the same ailment and was confined to a nursing home in 1990. Her son, George E Bryant has also become a victim of Alzheimers."

Married- HARDING BRYANT, May 26, 1929,

Son of:

b-

d-

Children-2

1. Duveen Ruth Bryant,.....b-Nov 12, 1929,

d-

Marr- Reginald Dews, June 29, 1952

Son of:

b-

d-

Children: 4

1. Elizabeth Bryant Dews.....b-Sept 7, 1955 d-

marr-

2. Charles Harding Dews.....b-Feb 19, 1957 d-

marr-

3. Barbara Emma Dews.....b-June 21, 1958 d-

marr

4. Shirley Duveen Dews.....b-Feb 29, 1960 d-

marr-

2. George Edward Bryant,.....b-Mar 28, 1931 (Alzheimers Disease in 1995)

d-

Marr- Charlotte Hillman, 1953 b-Sept 4, 1930 d-

Daughter of:

b-

d-

Children: 2

1. Kathryn Hillman Bryant....b-Dec 7, 1956 d-

marr-

2. Lawrence Harding Bryant...b-Dec 9, 1957 d-

marr-

Children of Florence Morton & Tom Zwicker (7)

2. I R E N E G E R T R U D E Z W I C K E R, OF Rockland, Me

Born-Sept 3, 1912, Jackson, Me

Died-April 17, 1991, Nursing Home; Camden, Me of Alzheimers. DAVIS FUNERAL HOME in charge of Memorial Service held at Thomaston, Maine

Was probably confined to nursing home in Sept 1986 with Alzheimers

Her home was in Rockland, but she had been living with daughter,

Joan Knight of Windham (Willimantic, Conn)

Married-H E N R Y K N I G H T, Feb 23, 1929

Son of:

Born-

Died-1970. After his death, Irene lived in Waterville, Me with sister-in

Children: 4<sup>law</sup>.

1. Richard Morton Knight.....bSept 22, 1929 d-Auburn, Me 1991

Marr- Bonnie Burns, Nov 26, 1950, daughter of:

b-

d-

Children-6

1. Richard Lee Knight.....b-Nov 9, 1951 d-

marr-

2. Terry Raymond Knight....b-Sept 17, 1953 d-

marr-

3. Steven Burns Knight.....b-Jan 28, 1955 d-

marr-

4. Kenneth Burns Knight b-July 22, 1956 d-

marr-

5. Robert Henry Knight ....b-Mar 27, 1961 d-

marr-

6. William Bruce Knight....b-Nov 25, 1959 d-

marr-

2. Jean Frances Knight.....b-Apr 4, 1931 d-

(Living in Union, Me-1947 & Florida-1991)

Marr-Leo Laukka, Nov 21, 1948 (of Warren, Me-1956

b-

d-

Children-2

1. Brenda Jean Laukka.....b-Oct 26, 1949 d-

marr-

2. Bruce Leo Laukka.....b-May 25, 1951 d-

marr-

3. Ralph Lowell Knight.....b-July 1, 1933 d-

(of Las Cruces, New Mexico-1991)

marr- Jacqueline Thomas, Jan 31, 1953

b-

d-

Children-4

1. Thomas Lowell Knight....b-July 9, 1953 d-

marr-

2. Pamela Jean Knight.....b-Oct 9, 1954 d-

marr-

3. Cynthia Carol Knight....b-June 5, 1958 d-

marr-

4. Jennifer Lee Knight.....b-Aug 19, 1960 d-

marr-

4. (See next page)

Children of Irene Zwicker & Henry Knight-continued)

4. Joan Florence Knight.....b-Aug 7, 1935 d-  
Marr-1st-Robert Beaudreault, Oct 25, 1953  
Marr 2nd- Eugene Light of Windham, Conn  
born- d-  
Children-5 (Robert BEaudreault, father)  
1. Robert Knight Beaudreault...b-June 19, 1954 d-  
Marr-  
2. Julie Ann Beaudreault.....b-Dec 19, 1957 d-  
Marr-  
3. Lori Jean Beaudreault.....b-Apr 23, 1959 d-  
Marr-  
4. Jason Knight Beaudreault....b-Feb 13, 1961 d-  
Marr-  
5. Beth Irene Beaudreault.....b-Mar 7, 1964 d-  
Marr-

+++++

## Notes: (1983)    Addresses:

1. Irene Zwicker Knight (72yrs)  
Broadway North Apartments, ROkland, Me 04841
2. Mr & Mrs Eugene Light (youngest daughter)  
R.F.D #2 Bellamack Rd, Willimantic, Ct 06226  
(Tel- 1 203-423-4480

+++++

Notes: (1984)

Otho Harrison Morton and wife, Anna of Torrington, Conn learned that Irene Knight was visiting in 1984 at the home of her youngest daughter Joan Light of Windham (Willimantic) Conn. Otho arranged to go and visit with our 1st-cousin, Irene Zwicker Knight to get re-acquainted after many many years of separation. The visit was arranged and old memories and pictures and addresses were exchanged. Irene is now 74yrs old. While it took her a little while to recall Otho and those past years, her general health was vital and her memory good. Otho brought back his treasured memories and visit for me to incorporate into the family genealogy (1984)

+++++

## Notes: (1991)

Taken from the Obituary Notice of Irene Z Knight:

Irene Had lived in Rockland,Me since 1975. In place of flowers, friends were requested to make donations to the Alzheimers Assoc. at 170 Highland Ave, Scarborough,Me 04074



Children of Florence Morton & Tom Zwicker (7)

3. ROLAND MORTON ZWICKER Dover-Foxcroft, Me

Born-Nov 19, 1913, Jackson, Me

Died-Sept 22, 1989, Dover-Foxcroft, Me (Heart Attack).

Burial in Rural Grove Cemetery, Dover-Foxcroft.

"Roland Zwicker graduated from MORSE HIGH SCHOOL, Brooks, Me-1932 in same Class as cousin Dorothy Morton. Had been employed for more than 27yrs as Supervisor of grounds and maintenance for Dover Foxcroft Academy.

Married-JULIA KING, Nov 16, 1935, daughter  
of Albert & Josephine King-Brooks, Me  
Born-Oct 18, 1912,  
Died-

children: 2 girls

1. Sheila Faye Zwicker....b-Nov 8, 1942  
d-

m-Stoddard Chaplin, July 1, 1961, son of  
Stoddard & Bernice Chaplin-Arlington, Mass

Children-4 (Chaplin)

1. Tracy David....b-July 11, 1962  
2. Tamara Faye....b-Mar 6, 1964  
3. Jeffrey Roland.b-Mar 27, 1970  
4. Jennifer Julia.b-Aug 3, 1973

2. Sharon Zwicker.b-Feb 4, 1945, Belfast  
d-

m-1st-Edward B Scott, Aug 1962, son of  
Mr & Mrs E B Scott, Bedford, IND

m-2nd-Wm J Traigle, Oct 25, 1973

Children:

1. Sheryl L Scott..b-Feb 3, 1962  
2. Edward Bryan ....b-Aug 25, 1964  
3. Robin Lee Scott..b-Aug 24, 1965  
4. Christopher W. Traigle b-Dec 17, 1975

Addresses: Shelia Chaplin-Biddeford, Me  
Sharon Traigle-Townshend, MASS

ROLAND ZWICKER: Rt, Box 250

DOVER FOXCROFT, Me  
04426



**ROLAND M. ZWICKER**

**DOVER-FOXCROFT** — Roland M. Zwicker, 75, husband of Julia (King) Zwicker, died Sept. 22, 1989, at a local hospital. He was born in Jackson, Nov. 19, 1913, the son of Lowell and Florence (Hatch) Zwicker. Mr. Zwicker was a retired supervisor of grounds and maintenance of Foxcroft Academy, where he was employed for more than 27 years. In addition to his wife, Julia of Dover-Foxcroft, he is survived by two daughters, Sheila Chaplin of Biddeford and Sharon Traigle of Townsend, Mass.; two brothers, Raymond of Reading, Mass., and Lowell of Brawnville; four sisters, Glenita Mudie of Waterville, Barbara Tyler of Gardiner, Irene Knight of Camden and Emma Bryant of Casco; seven grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. Friends may call 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., Sunday at the Lory Funeral Home, Dover-Foxcroft, where funeral services will be conducted 11 a.m. Monday, with the Rev. James Lee-McPhee officiating. Burial will be in Rural Grove Cemetery.

4. HELEN FRANCES ZWICKER

Born - May 7, 1919, Thorndike, Maine

Died - Feb 20, 1987, Brooks, Me of Heart Failure. Buried in CHASE YD

Her sudden death was shared with me by Madeline Dodge of Jackson.

Helen Zwicker was my first cousin, and was also born in 1919 as I was. HER sisters tried to get Helen to put on a dress for special occasions but I dont think they ever succeeded. Though we shared FRANCES as our middle names, we never became close friends as children. Helen was about fourteen years old when Aunt Florence (her mother) died of pneumonia.

Helen Zwicker is my most recent contact among relatives to recover lost ties with the past beginning in 1983 after the death of my own mother. She lives in her own home in Brooks, Me working next door at the Medical Health Clinic. In just ONE GRIEF VISIT, we reached out to bridge the gap of years of absence. The MORTON characteristics became so visible in her that I could see some of my father's Morton traits. I spoke to her in a sudden moment to say, "Behave yourself!" Upon stopping in my tracks, we looked at each other ..and then smiled, realizing what it meant. Helen has a yellow Toyota Wagon, as I did. She also has a dog, and a yellow cat who wandered over the parked cars. In this our first (and last) meeting we exchanged old family pictures. She had a treasured photo of Aunt Gertrude Emma Morton, who died shortly before her planned wedding at age 21. I had a photo - Helen's brother, Roland which she did not own. I gave it to her and asked permission to take a picture of Aunt Gertfude, a photo which was given to me after Helen's death. Helen's sister, Glenita joined us in the kitchen that day around the kitchen table with husband, Lloyd. I chose tea, and Helen shared her drinks with my husband, Harry. Helen became very interested in my family genealogy book, and wanted to have one of the finished product which I promised. My work was finished in late January, 1987, but copies had not been prepared when I heard of Helen's death through our friend, Madeline Dodge. Helen had invited us to return the following summer so that she could take us around Brooks & Jackson.



Sisters: Helen & Glenita

**HELEN F. ZWICKER**

**BROOKS** — Helen F. Zwicker, 67, died Feb. 20, 1987, at her residence in Braks. She was born in Thorndike, May 7, 1919, the daughter of Lowell P. and Florence (Morton) Zwicker. She is survived by three brothers, Raymond Zwicker of Reading, Mass., Roland Zwicker of Dover-Foxcroft and Lowell Zwicker of Brownville Junction; four sisters, Glenita Mudie of Waterville, Emma Bryant of Bath, Irene Knight of Camden and Barbara Tyler of Randolph; several nieces and nephews. Memorial services will be held 2 p.m. Sunday, March 1, at the Brooks Congregational Church with the Rev. Charles Heslom officiating. Spring interment will be in Chase Cemetery, Jackson. In lieu of flowers, friends who wish may make donations in his memory to the Arthur Jewell Health Center, Brooks 04921. Arrangements by Rackliffe Funeral Home, Belfast.



## Sadly Missed

She was a rugged individualist, a good friend, and a woman of her word. Her outward appearance seemed at times crusty and gruff, but she had a warm heart for people in need.

Helen Zwicker, the Health Center's housekeeper since 1978, who died this past March just two months short of her 68th birthday, lived hard, worked hard and made a strong impression on everyone who knew her. She was a woman of no pretense who shot straight from the hip, say her friends in the community. Yet she would never think twice about lending a hand or giving her last cigarette to a stranger.

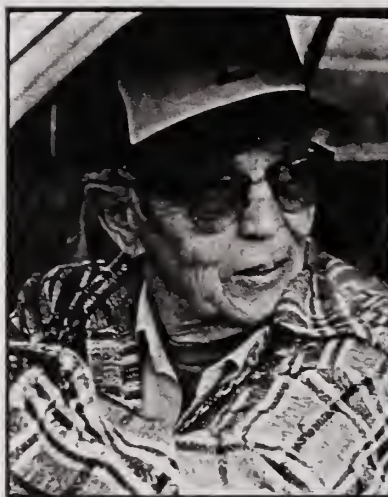
Perhaps she was the stereotypical Maine eccentric, the kind of person out-of-staters imagined before moving here. Indeed, many newcomers to the area became her closest friends.

"Helen did what she thought she ought to, whatever it was. She said it like it was, and she didn't pull any punches," says her friend Archie Lahaye of Jackson who adopted her dog Gypsy. "I admired her hard work and her independence. She was a unique person, one of the best friends I ever had."

Physician's Assistant Jim Grossman remembers spraining his back while working in his garden during his first summer in Maine. He was forced to stay in bed for a week. Zwicker, who hardly knew the area's new medical practitioner, went to his house to finish planting his garden.

"Everyone who knew Helen knew a little different Helen. She had different relationships with different people," observes the Reverend Janet Heslem. "She was a person of the earth. She shared her berries, her garden plot, she helped people harvest before the frost, she had a respect for the land."

Physician's Assistant Scott Bailly recalls finding gifts on his desk some mornings, like a giant ripe tomato or a bottle of homemade raspberry wine. There was never a note. But there wasn't any question about the identity of his benefactor.



Helen Zwicker

Although her friends spent many hours sitting around her kitchen table conversing and sharing a drink or a bowl of fish chowder, they knew few details about her life. Zwicker was a private person. It is believed that she was born in Thorndike and grew up in Jackson, that she at one time worked at the Brooks canning factory, and before taking the job with the Health Center she operated a greenhouse next to her home in Brooks. She also worked independently as an antique dealer, furniture refinisher, barber, and made Christmas wreaths for sale out-of-state.

But it was her job at the Health Center that gave her a sense of belonging. Everyone knew that the immaculate appearance of the building's interior was the work of Helen Zwicker. She quickly became a friend of the staff, considering them as members of her family. Her absence there is missed as much as her absence from her white house in walking distance of Brooks village.

"Her place was a gathering place," says Lehaye. "You would go downtown for something and then stop and see Helen."

Her friends at AJHC still expect to find her at the Health Center, after hours, removing stains and making white porcelain shine, just as they think in an unguarded moment about dropping by to see her at her home. Then they remember and miss her deeply. Her sudden unexpected death didn't give them a chance to say good-by.



Children of Florence Morton & Tom Zwicker (7)

5. G L E N I T A H A Z E L Z W I C K E R

Born-June 6, 1921, Newport, Maine  
Died-

Married- V I R G I L P O L A N D, June 18, 1938  
Son of Verne Poland & Judith \_\_\_\_\_ of  
Freedom, Maine. Born-Aug 8, 1915, Seekonk, Mass  
Died-Mar 2, 1966.

Marr 2nd-L L O Y D M U D I E

Son of

Born- \_\_\_\_\_ d-  
Living in Waterville, Me-Sept 1986  
Living at 250 Main Avenue, Apt 1J  
Farmingdale, Me 04344-Aug 1991

CHILDREN: (4 by Virgil Poland)

1. Jane Florence Poland.....b-Jan 19, 1940  
at Freedom, Me d-

Marr-Maurice Sullivan, Jr, July 10, 1956, Richmond, Me

Children: Denny Sullivan...b-Dec 28, 1956 Jane &  
Vicki Ann b-July 20, 1960 (Family in Hawaii-1991)  
Karon.....b-Dec 1, 1962  
Marcy.....b-Dec 25, 1966

2. Diane Judith Poland.....b-Mar 8, 1942, Malden, Mass (California-1991)  
(unmarried) d-

3. Elaine Poland.....b-June 20, 1943, Malden, Mass  
d-

Marr-Dennis Gardner, Richmond, Me

Children: Denise B Gardner.....b-Oct 22, 1966  
David B Gardner.....b-Sept 23, 1969

4. Verne Lowell Poland.....b-Nov 26, 1946, Gardiner, Me (Louisiana-1991)  
d-

Marr \_\_\_\_\_



Glenita H Zwicker

Editor's Notes: Glenita & I both had 1st babies in Jan 1940, which was an unexpected surprise to both of us in 1940. We exchanged snapshots of the babies at the time but lost touch with each other during the WWII years. She was living in Waltham, Mass in 1947.

On Sept 26, 1986, we met again at Helen Zwicker's house for the first time in over 50 yrs. She is now married to Lloyd Mudie and living in Waterville Maine. One of her children was in Hawaii after the war and Glenita spent some time visiting there. Her daughter, Elaine was the Flower Girl at the wedding of Barbara Zwicker in 1947, Oct 11.

Glenita has been my Maine correspondent since the meeting in Brooks in 1986. She has provided missing information about her sisters and brothers and shares similar feelings over the loss of members of her family as she grows older. Her youngest sister, Barbara, and brother Raymond are soon to be the only ones left. She & Lloyd moved into Elderly Housing at 250 Main Ave, Apt 1J, Farmingdale, Me 04334. Tel-1-207 582-7277

Gathering of MORTONS & Relatives ca (1931)



Who's here?

back row (l-r)

Ora Morton; Irene Knight; Florence Zwicker; Annie & Herbert Hadley (behind)

next row (l-r)

Mahlon Hatch, Maude Hatch, Otho Morton, Dorothy Morton, Harold Morton & Ethel Morton

next row (l-r)

Frances Morton, Kathryn Morton, Barbara Zwicker, Raymond Zwicker, Helen Zwicker & Harrison Morton

front & center:

Virginia Ellen Morton (2-3 years old)

Children of Florence Morton & Tom Zwicker (7)

6. RAYMOND CECIL ZWICKER (WWII Veteran)

Born-April 26, 1924, (retired in 1983)  
Died-

Marr-CHRISTINE PAYSON, April 29, 1943  
Daughter of James Payson & Evelyn Larrabee  
Born-Dec 29, 1923-  
Died-

Children:

1. Florence Evelyn Zwicker..b-Sept 1946,  
Lynn, Mass d-  
Marr-Donald Wood, Aug 26, 1967, Reading, Mass  
Born-  
Died-  
Son of:  
Children:  
Michael Wayne Wood.....b-Mar 3, 1969,  
marr-  
Jennifer Gaye Wood.....b-Aug 13, 1971



Raymond C. Zwicker

2. Michael Raymond Zwicker..b-Feb 2, 1948, Reading, Mass  
d-  
marr-Marianne Hagen, June 15, 1969, North Reading, Mass  
Born-  
Died-  
Daughter of  
Children:  
1. Jeffrey Michael Zwicker...b-June 21, 1970  
marr-  
2. Thomas Christopher Zwicker b-Aug 8, 1972  
marr-  
3. Robert Joseph Zwicker.....b-Nov 22, 1975  
marr-

Editor's Notes: Raymond Zwicker grew up living with his older sister, Glenita taking the place of his mother, Florence Morton Zwicker who died unexpectedly of pneumonia in her early 40's. -May 20, 1933. Aside from a few Morton family visits taken by our father, Harrison E Morton, up until about 1935, we have all lost touch with each other's families and marriages. When WW II began in 1943, Raymond probably was called up for duty. No personal contact has been made until again in April of 1992, when Raymond answered my inquiries meant to round out our MORTON FAMILY GENEALOGY. He has retired and is living in Lehigh Acres, Florida in the winter months, and back in Reading, Mass from May until Fall. fmdemars -Mar 18, 1995

Lehigh Acres, Florida 33936 34 Bancroft Ave  
Reading, Mass 01867



## Barbara Zwicker And Franklin P. Tyler Marry In Farmington

Announcement has been received of the recent marriage of Miss Barbara Florence Zwicker, daughter of Lowell P. Zwicker of Belfast, formerly of Jackson, and Franklin P. Tyler, son of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis J. Tyler of Main Avenue, Farmington.

The ceremony was performed in the Christ Episcopal Church in Farmington by Rev. Tom G. Akley who read the double ring service.

The bride, given in marriage by her brother, Raymond Zwicker of Peabody, Mass., wore a gown of white satin and net with a fingertip veil. Her bridal bouquet was white roses and chrysanthemums.

Mrs. Virgil Poland of Richmond, sister of the bride, was matron of honor and wore a gown of blue satin with net and carried a bouquet of yellow chrysanthemums.

Miss Jean Knight of Union and Mrs. Arthur Adams of Hallowell were bridesmaids and wore matching yellow gowns of satin and lace and carried mixed bouquets.

Adelbert M. Hall was best man and Richard Lewis and Donald McCollett were ushers.

Miss Elaine Poland was flower girl dressed in blue satin with lace and carried a basket of fall flowers.

The traditional wedding march was played by the church organist, Mrs. Clyde J. Potter.

The bride gave her attendants compacts, and the flower girl a necklace. The ushers were presented with tie clasp sets and the best man received a gift from the bridegroom.

Following the ceremony a reception was held at Farmingdale Town Hall.

Those serving were Mrs. Charles F. Palmer, Mrs. Harvey Hooper, Mrs. Earl McPhee, Mrs. Richard Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Victor Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Tyler, and the Misses Dorna Hall, Margaret Tyler, Ruth Tyler, Irene Tyler, Gale Stuber and Sandra Stuber.

Mrs. Tyler is a graduate of Morse

Memorial High School, Brooks, and is employed by Textron Inc., at South Gardiner.

Mr. Tyler attended Gardiner High School and served several years with the U. S. Marine Corps and is now employed as a cutter by the E. E. Taylor Corp of Augusta.

Following a wedding trip to Boston and Peabody, Mass., they are residing at 29 Pleasant Street. For traveling the bride wore a brown suit with green accessories and a corsage of pink rose buds.

Out-of-town guests at the wedding included, Mrs. Benjamin Moody, Mrs. Roger Berry, Mrs. Earl McPhee, Mr. and Mrs. Guy Farley, Mrs. Annie L. Tyler, and Mr. Virgil Poland and family of Richmond, Mrs. Harding Bryant and family of Bath, Arthur Zwicker of Belfast, Mr. and Mrs. Harold S. Morton of Brooks, Mrs. Leland G. Boyd of North Monroe, Mrs. Mahlon Hatch of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. F. L. Stuber and family of Richmond, Mr. and Mrs. Adelbert Clark of Augusta, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Branlage of Hallowell, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Zwicker of Peabody, Mass., Mrs. Henry Knight and family of Union and Mr. and Mrs. Verne Poland of Waltham, Mass.

Children of Florence Morton & Tom Zwicker (7)

7 BARBARA FLORENCE ZWICKER (youngest of 7)

Born- August 29, 1925,  
Died-

"Graduated from MORSE MEMORIAL HIGH SCHOOL of Brooks, Me. Became an employee at TEXTRON, Inc at South Gardiner, Me.

Marr-F R A N K L I N P, T Y L E R, Oct 11  
of 1947 at Christ Episcopal Church in Farm-  
ingdale, Maine, Rev Tom Ackerly officiating.  
Son of: Mr & Mrs Lewis J Tyler of Farming-  
dale, Me Franklin Tyler was an ex-marine of  
WWII, later employed by E.E.Taylor Corp of  
Augusta, Maine.



Barbara F. Zwicker

## CHILDREN-2

1. Michael Lewis Tyler.....b-Sept 19,1956 at:  
d-

marr-  
Daughter of:  
b- d-  
Children:

2. Brenda Jean Tyler.....b-June 7,1959 at:  
d-

marr-  
Son of:  
b- d-  
Children:

1. Tighe Tyler.....b-Apr 14,1980 at:  
d-  
m-

2. Tarenva Tyler.....b-Apr 27, 1984 at:

Editor's Notes: In recent years, Virginia Morton Knowlton who lived in Belfast Maine, became aware of the presence of her cousin, Barbara Tyler over the telephone. Their identical sounding voices made Virginia sit up & ask questions. Though these two had not met for many years, Virginia made arrangements for them to meet and get acquainted. Barbara & her husband retired from their jobs in 1986 and are now living in a town adjacent to Gardiner, Me where her sister, Glenita & Lloyd Mudie live. Address: 28 Kinderhook St....Randolph, Maine 04345

Ancestry of Morton-Crocker as given by Aunt Julia

Thomas Morton was born in Gorham, Maine-Aug 7, 1783. Died, May 16, 1850. He was mate of a large ship in his younger days. He made voyages from Portland Maine to Liverpool and West Indies. Hannah Wescott was born in Limington, York Co, Maine-Jan 1, 1783, died in Jackson, May 16, 1846. She was the daughter of Wm Wescott who was a trusted dispatch-carrier for Gen. Washington thru the Revolutionary. From his employment he was called "Post" Wescott. Thomas Morton & Hannah Wescott were married in Gorham and started for their home in Jackson 120 miles on horseback with \$60.00 as their capital. (written by Alonzo Morton Sr) whose children were: Irving b-Dec 17, 1840; Everett b-Dec 21, 1844; Asa born May 9, 1857; Cora W b-Sept 9, 1854 marr-Blair Pierce Feb 11, 1890. Killed in an avalanche in Alaska. Alonzo E Morton born-Sept 27, 1815 and wife, Mary Croxford b-April 8, 1819-Jackson, Me (your father and mother)

Robert Davis Crocker, "Son of Nathaniel Crocker and Lydia Goddard was born in Barre, Mass-Aug 7, 1812. Died-in Dixmont, July 18, 1895. Married Orinda Leighton, Mar 27, 1838 in Dixmont, Me-May 25, 1901. (Your mother & father)

Henry Davis died young Dixmont, Me  
Lewis Nelson Crocker, born-1840  
Albert Davis Crocker, born-1842  
Mary Frances Crocker, born-1844  
Emma Carrie Crocker born-1849, Sept 19

Grandfather Crocker drove the stage over Signal and Thorndike mountains as you have been told.

Grandma (Crocker) kept the INN at Dixmont Corner (and Oh boy, What a cook!)

Mr & Mrs Everett E Morton's family (son of Alonzo Morton & Mary Croxford)

Everett Edward Morton born-Dec 21, 1844.....d-Oct 10, 1920  
Emma Carrie Crocker born-Sept 19, 1849... d-June 29, 1927

CHILDREN:

|                  |                     |                 |                |
|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Charles Alonzo   | b-July 8, 1868..... | d-Aug 1, 1915   | , Lowell, Mass |
| Orinda May       | b-Feb 25, 1870      | d-May 23, 1946  | Jackson, Maine |
| Gertrude Emma    | b-May 3, 1873       | d-Jan 6, 1894   | "              |
| Annie COra       | b-Apr 7, 1874       | d-Aug 31, 1938  | "              |
| Edwin Thomas     | b-July 9, 1876      | d-Feb 12, 1967  | Westbrooke, Me |
| Maude Carrie     | b-Dec 26, 1878      | d-July 6, 1970  | Waterville, Me |
| Harold Shailer   | b-Apr 12, 1880      | d-July 21, 1964 | Brooks, Me     |
| Julia Hatch      | b-Sept 21, 1882     | d-Sept 7, 1961  | Monroe, Me     |
| Florence Effie   | b-May 24, 1888      | d-May 24, 1933  | Jackson, Me    |
| Harrison Everett | b-Aug 2, 1889       | d-May 15, 1960  | Winsted, Conn  |

Note: The above information was enclosed in a letter to her brother, Harrison and sister-in-law, Ethel Rich Morton on March 7, 1943, written on a Sunday afternoon.



7th generation

Children of E.E.Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker, Jackson, Maine  
(10)

10. Harrison Everett Morton (1889-1960)



Harrison E Morton  
Jackson/Brooks, Me



ca age 21, 1911-Lowell, Mass

Harrison Everett Morton (1889-1960)

Our father, Harrison E Morton was the youngest child of Everett Edward Morton and wife, Emma Carrie Crocker, both of Jackson, Me. and was born 21yrs years after their firstborn child, Charles Alonzo Morton. Harrie was more or less used to having his next older sisters, Julia & Florence as his part time bosses, to make up for his mother, Emma Carrie who was getting old and tired. . As a farm boy, he was used to the smells of fresh cut hay and a few horses. Morton Mountain was the site of a continuous lumbering operation.

Following the musical talents of his brothers and sisters, he became a member of the local band, first on cymbals, and then on the cornet with his brother, Harold. His early schooling was in the town schools where he was acquainted with a teacher, Mary Varney Rich & her five children, among whom he "took a shine" to the oldest-Ethel J. Rich. After her graduation in 1907, her mother took the Rich children to live in Charleston, Me where they got the rest of their education, while Harrison was sent to Lowell, Mass in 1908 to live with his brother, Charles & family, and to learn the trade of Carpenter. His early diaries speak of going to jobs on a bicycle for a while. He and Ethel were together on a regular basis for holidays, and after her graduation from Higgins Classical Institute in 1910, she worked at teaching school for two years. Her mother had moved from Charleston to live in Belfast, Me so when it came time to make marriage plans two years later in 1912, Belfast was the site of their wedding. Both Ethel & Harrison tried to make a permanent home in the Lowell, Haverhill area until Harrie needed to earn enough to support his increasing family. In 1915-1917, they went back to Maine, living in Unity where Paul was born. Working in the local Creameries still did not support them, so they returned to live in Lowell (Ellesmere & Dracut) in 1918-1924. In 1929/30, Harrie moved his family again to Connecticut-Vernon Center to pursue the new incentive with F.E. Berry, Jr & Co who were into a new business of Accoustics & Soundproofing in Engineering & Construction. This new job became his support for 25 years while his children grew up in Winsted, Conn. He retired in 1948 and built a small home nearby for himself and his wife. Here he kept a garden and his car until one Sunday Morning in May when his heart gave out during the night. His two older brothers were present for his funeral, and sister, Julia died-1961.



Harrison E Morton  
&  
Ethel J Morton  
Nov 1912

**Morton-Rich**  
A quiet wedding took place at the home of Mrs. Mary Rich, 9 Pierre St., on Feb. 18, at 10.30 a. m., when her daughter Miss Ethel J. Rich, was united in marriage to Harrison E. Morton of Jackson. Rev. D. Brackett officiated using the ring service. Mr. Morton is one of the active young men of Jackson and very popular among both old and young of his native town. Miss Rich is a popular school teacher and will be sadly missed by her many friends. Mr. and Mrs. Morton left on the train en route for Jackson where a visit will be made with his parents after which they will return to Belfast for a visit with her mother and the home circle and friends. They will then proceed to Lowell, Mass., where they will make their home. Their many friends wish for them long, happy and prosperous lives.



(7th generation)  
Children of E E Morton & Emma Crocker of Jackson, Me  
(10)

10. H A R R I S O N E V E R E T T M O R T O N, "Carpenter"

Born- August 2, 1889, Jackson, Me

Died- May 15, 1960, Winsted, Conn - "Cardiac Arrest"  
Maloney Funeral Home, Winsted, Ct

"Harrison began his life on a farm. Upon reaching the age of 18yrs he went to Lowell, Mass where he worked with his brother, Charles A Morton at the job of building. He often made trips back to his birthplace in Jackson, Me to visit with his brothers and sisters long after both parents passed away. His life as a Carpenter took him to Camp Devens to build barracks in the WWI years with Stanley Rich joining him. He later worked for a Mr Wiggins while in Dracut, going next with the Acoustical Celetox Co from Boston, Mass to its new location in Hartford, Conn where he stayed until retirement." The H E Morton burial Plot is located in Forestview Cmtry, Winsted where his first child, Everett E Morton was buried after a long seige from the results of cerebral meningitis. Ethel's mother, Mary Ellen Varney-Rich, is also buried there. Her husband Charles Rich left his family in 1899 and later died in Eugene, Oregon where he was buried in 1925, from heart failure and years of searching gold.

Marr- E T H E L J O S E P H I N E R I C H, Feb 19, 1912, Belfast, Me

Born- August 11, 1890, Glenburn, Me

"School Teacher"

Died- Jan 7, 1982, Adams House, Torrington, Ct (Nursing Home)

Home Address- 66 Strong Terrace, Winsted, Ct

Cause- Arrhythmia & Arteriosclerosis. (Maloney Funeral Home, Winsted)

(Daughter of Mary Ellen Varney & Charles E Rich of Glenburn & Jackson, Me)

CHILDREN: 5

1. Everett Edwin Morton.....b-Feb 15, 1913, Lowell, Mass  
d-Aug 1, 1943, Middletown State Hosp, Conn
2. Otho Harrison Morton.....b-Mar 20, 1915, Lowell, Mass  
d-  
m-Anna Iacino, Feb 13, 1937, Millerton, NY
3. Paul Stanley Morton.....b-Dec 11, 1916, Unity, Me  
d-  
m-Margaret Jane Wilson, Apr 1, 1944 Tyler, TX
4. Frances Beula Morton.....b-Oct 30, 1919, Dracut, Mass  
d-  
m-Frank Harrison DeMars, June 11, 1939, Winsted, Conn.
5. Virginia Ellen Morton.....b-April 16, 1928, Lowell, Mass  
m-Dean W Knowlton, Jr-July 15, 1947 in  
Lynn, Mass

Notes: Family details on following pages:



Harrison, Ethel Morton & First two sons  
 (1915-1916), in Unity til April 1917)  
 90 Jenness St, Lowell, Mass

June 1915  
 Unity, Me



1915-Unity, ME.

June 1915,  
 Unity, Me



1915-

May 1, 1917  
 90 Jenness St  
 Lowell, Mass



OTHO + EVERETT - 1916/17

(The Rev Wm F Tyler House, Winsted, Conn)  
 Summer 1933-1950  
 24 Strong Terrace

*Tyler House (Winsted House) 1932*



*24 Strong Terrace*



Grampa & Gram Morton "resting"  
 on a Sunday Afternoon with  
 grandchildren-Gaile Morton and  
 Andrea in the swing plus the  
 plus those precious family cars!

\*\*\*\*\*

ca 1942



*Pop - 1944*

Harrison Morton -ca 1944  
 "Ready for another  
 weeks work



Children of Harrison E Morton & wife, Ethel J Rich (5)  
of Lowell,Ellesmere,Kenwood & Dracut,Mass  
as well as Unity,Maine(1915-1917)  
8th generation

1. E V E R E T T   E D W I N   M O R T O N, firstborn

Born-Feb 15,1913, 457 Stevens St, Lowell,Mass at 5:35AM  
Died-August 1,1943, Middletown, Conn (Cerebral Meningitis  
and tuberculosis) -30yrs

Birth statistics: Wgt-8lbs. Doctor Johnson of Lowell,Mass  
Hair-black...eyes,brown...white protestant  
Mother-22yrs...father-23yrs (carpenter)

The first two years of Everett's life were critical to what happened in his remaining years. (and ours). He was born a very happy child and a joy to his parents, loved by all the relatives. He was given the initials E.E MORTON like his grandfather, but because grandfather's first name .. Edward Everett was not liked by grandma Morton, it became replaced in her own children by EDWIN instead. Thus our brother's name was Everett Edwin Morton.

Within a year, this couple expected another child, so Harrison went back to Maine hoping to find a better job. As soon as the 2nd child,Otho Harrison Morton was born March 20,1915, Harrison came back to collect his wife and baby. They found a place to live in Unity,Me. His sisters had taken care of Everett in the intervening months. Everett became suddenly sick with chills and very high fever (107'). A constant watch with doctor's visits every day seemed to indicate he might not live. But after a month's time, his symptoms had subsided and Everett recovered. However-the doctors outlook for Everett's normal developement in later years, was not good. We were to expect troubles during his adolescence....which was what did happen about the time of his first two years in Lowell High School. The rest of the family moved to Conn, leaving Everett in the care of a High School Teacher who found room for him. When trouble arose, she reported back to our parents and Everett came home temporarily to Vernon Center,Conn. He spent some time with the family before new trouble arose, at which time he was hospitalized, at age 17.

Everett grew up having his own paper route, earning his first bicycle as do many boys of his age. He joined the Boy Scouts, actively working to earn merit badges, and going to camp in the summer. His early school work included pictures like a pussy-willow in chalk, a Valentine of many cut-out hearts; and a schoolhouse with the flag. In the summertime,he planted a flower garden around a Pine Tree with border of Portulaca and a few lady slippers. He was fond of looking through the family photo albums. These things seemed to make him a perfectly normal brother up until about 14yrs. When his behavior became too much for his parents to control, we had to accept his loss from the family group. None of us found this easy to do. Many visits and letters covered the times after that, usually by our parents alone. My one and only visit to see him was shortly before the birth of my first child in 1943. Everett died some time later in the same year. We loved him as he was...because he was our brother.



8th generation

Everett Edwin Morton, 1st born



(1913-1943)

Born in Lowell, Mass  
Lived also in Unity, Me before  
returning to Lowell where his  
childhood was spent up to High  
School-Sophomore. The remaining  
time was confined to Middletown,  
Conn.



Back Row (l-r): Ethel & Harrison Morton & Beula Rich  
 Front row(l-r): Everett,Otho,Frances,Paul Morton  
 ca 1923



Vernon Center,Conn Thanksgiving Day-1930  
 (l-r) Frances ,Virginia & Harrison Morton

Otho (or "Ot") as we called him,..was four years older than I (the author) and the most mischievous of the bunch. He was never satisfied with the usual explanation of things, and had to go looking for his own answers...which often led him into trouble with his parents. When we moved to Conn-Vernon Center, we lived in a large house that the landlord (Mr Wills) had worked on himself. It had little insulation, nailed-shut doors, a kitchen in the basement, and an old Melodian sitting alone as a relic of the past. Otho liked to play tricks on the family..such as putting our record-player under the bed in his parents' room,in preparation for getting up after they had gone to bed, and pulling strings that would make the record start to play.! Another trick learned at camp, was to short-sheet everyone's bed sheets. And he began to notice the girls in our neighborhood. (1930). He spent two years in the Rockville Grammar School, and next moved into the Gilbert School in Winsted where he graduated in 1934 with Paul.

Besides the before-mentioned accomplishments, he liked to go into the woods with bow and arrow, and hunt rabbits etc. While in High School, Otho & Paul who had helped out in the kitchen wiping dishes, stopped. They were too involved in their new school curriculum and with neighbors and friends. After our fathers' death, Otho took over the responsibility of caring for the property on the Terrace as long as our mother lived there. After her death in 1982, Otho became the one to sell this property. Since brother Paul was gone from home in 1942 to Syracuse University & Army life;and Virginia & I both had our own family lives to answer to, Otho took his place seriously, and we owe him a debt of gratitude for what he did. Since the death of our mother in 1982, both Otho & I have been engrossed in re-learning all we can about our family history. We have both gone to great lengths to write out our own versions. Otho has included stories which recreate his memories of things past, some readable and some not, but always great interpretations. and unique to him.

#### Marriage

Anna Iacino is a Winsted girl, the eldest living child of Frank & Rose Iacino. She also went to Gilbert School and took Commercial Courses which would prepare her for the business world. She worked for a time in some of the local stores on Main St. Her family lived in several different areas of Winsted, and her father was the owner of rental properties around town, as well as being a successful barber. The last place they called home on Main Street was swept away with many of the local buildings in the 1955 Floods in August 1955. She has one sister, Mary who trained in New Britain to be a teacher, and spent some time teaching in Winsted at Greenwoods School. Her brother, Frank,Jr became a Hairdresser in Simsbury,Ct and her youngest brother, Rudy practised Dentistry also in Simsbury. Our sister-in -law is a real old-fashioned mother who has always kept herself busy with home life-cooking,embroidering,sewing and caring for her families. Otho would have had a hard time making a success of his life without her staunch backing through the good and the bad times. We love her for what she has accomplished.

Notes: The Iacino Family Line can be found Under SPOUSES in back of this book:



Otho Harrison Morton



July - 1915

Baby Otho H Morton abt 5 mos  
Kenwood, Mass



1929, Jr High Graduate  
Lowell, Mass



220 Gilbert Ave, July 7, 1941  
Otho, Anna & dau, Gaile



24 Strong Terrace, ca 1940  
4 generations  
Gram Rich, Ethel Morton,  
Otho Morton holding dau.  
Gaile Anna Morton

8th Generation

Children of Harrison & Ethel Morton of Me, Mass & Conn (5)

2. O T H O   H A R R I S O N   M O R T O N Asst Supervisor of  
Hudson Wire Company, new Plant in Georgia

Born- March 20, 1915, 48 Lane Street, Lowell, Mass (Home of  
Grandmother Rich) Birth Statistics: Born-10:00PM at home.  
Birth wgt-9lbs (Doctor Johnson of 84 Methuen St). Blonde  
Hair, Blue eyes. White Protestant. Mother-25yrs; Father-26yrs  
and a Carpenter. (July 6, 1987-Open Heart Surgery, St Francis Hosp in  
Hartford, Conn.  
Died- April 10, 1996 at home - Winsted Ct, 111 Torrington St. in early AM Apr 10,  
SHEA FUNERAL HOME. BURIED- Forestview Cntry, Rowley St Winsted.  
Schools: Elementary Grades-Ellesmere at Kenwood School. Then  
Pawtucketville & Lowell Schools. Next-Rockville, Conn:  
Grades-11/12 at Gilbert School, Winsted, Conn-Class-1934  
Skills: Manual Training, Carpentering, Gardening, Woodsman &  
Apprentice in Hudson Wire Enameling Plant, Winsted, Conn for  
many years before being sent to Trenton, Ga as Asst Manager.  
Lived with family in Chattanooga, Tenn for 7 years before returning to  
Torrington, Conn. Retired at age 65-1980.

Marr- A N N A   I A C I N O, Feb 13, 1937, Millerton, N.Y.

Daughter of Frank Iacino & Rose Adorno of Winsted, Ct

Born- March 27, 1913, Winsted, Conn

Died-

Family Background: emigrants from Italy ca 1910. Five surviving child-  
ren. Siblings: Frank, Mary, Rudy Iacino (5 children with one death)

Children: 3

1. Gaile Anna Morton.....b-Nov 3, 1938, Winsted, Conn  
m-Richard Francis White, Sept 6, 1958, Winsted, Ct

Children: 2

2. Wendell Otho Morton....b-June 10, 1942, Winsted, Conn  
d-June 11, 1942, " "

3. Paul Frank Morton.....b-April 29, 1943, Winsted, Conn  
m-Rose Marie Roy, June 24, 1967, Winsted, Ct

Children: 3

Family notes: Otho received WWII Deferrment and worked on War Orders in  
the factory. His home was built in mid-1950's, after helping his father  
to complete a small retirement home, both on upper Strong Terrace with  
neighbor, Althea Smith's lot between. His home was sold when transferred  
to Georgia, but his stay down south ended after 7 yrs due to health.

Details for each child's families, follow:

Upon return from Tennessee, Otho & Anna lived at 147 Aetna Ave, Torrington,  
Conn until ca 1992/3 when he moved back to Winsted into a Condo off  
Torrington St. Died of Cancer of Liver.





Otho's & Morton  
Generations (l-r)  
 Thomas, Alonzo, Everett, Harrie  
 Hannah, Mary C Emma C, Ethel R.  
 (1780-1983)



Children of Otho Morton & Anna Iacino (3)  
(9th Generation)

1. G A I L E   A N N A   M O R T O N, daughter, firstborn

Born- Nov 3, 1938, Winsted, Conn, Litchfield County Hosp (Dr Sanderson)

Died-

"Gaile is a graduate of the GILBERT SCHOOL- Class of 1956. She married in 1958 and raised two sons, David & Alan. She and husband, Dick White became interested in building their own home on Pinney St off the Winsted, Norfolk Road with the enlisted help of Otho, her father. A piece of land was purchased, and the home built in the early 1970's to which a garage was later added with a nice large room overhead and off from their living-room. It gradually became a place for family gatherings, and in 1982, was the spot to which we came after Ethel J Morton's funeral on a cold January day. After the sons were grown, Gaile took a job at the Keratene Co on Fruit St in Winsted, staying until it went out of business. From this she tried her hand at Real Estate, but before long had found a dependable job in Canaan at the Police Barracks. With her sons married and three grandchildren to do things for in 1995, her life is full of activity."

Marr- RICHARD FRANCIS WHITE, Sept 6, 1958 at St Joseph's Catholic Church in Winsted, Ct. Her wedding reception was held in Winchester Center Grange Hall. "Dick was the youngest child born of several" (Son of Martin White Sr & Gertrude Hennessey, who died after Dick's birth)  
Born- December 10, 1937

Died-

"Dick was more or less brought up by his older sister, Margaret White. He has worked his way up in the STATE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT of Conn, beginning at ground level and becoming Superintendent of the Litchfield County area of Conn. With his sons, he has developed the out-of-doors areas around his home over a number of acres and encouraged his son Alan to buy some of the acreage adjacent to his property with plans to build a new home there. Dick White has brothers and sisters in Winsted and Florida.

Children: 2 sons

1. David Michael White....b-Aug 20,1959,Winsted, Ct  
m-Katherine E Richards,June 5,1982 AFB,Boulder Colo
2. Alan Richard White.....b-Oct 27,1962, Winsted, Ct  
m-Kate Gibb,May 24,1986 (Kathleen)  
Divorced- Aug 28,1992  
m 2nd-Tammy Senechal

[illegible]

Gaile

Dick



Sons of Gaile Morton & Dick White (2)

1. DAVID MICHAEL WHITE-Naval Intelligence Officer

Born- Aug 20,1959,Winsted, Ct

Died-

"David completed primary & High School in the Winsted School system. Later entered ITHACA COLLEGE,N.Y.taking courses leading to Radio and T.V.Broadcasting. Took time off to work for a year. Enlisted in NAVY. Placed in Naval Intelligence & sent to JAPAN with wife,Kathy (also a Naval Officer). Both sent as Petty Officers. Son, Patrick born in Yokosuka,Japan. In 1984, David returned to USA receiving OCS Training in Rhode Island. Graduated from U.S. NAVAL Academy, Newport, R.I.-Sept 24,1986 and entered Univ of So Carolina-near Jackson Army Base.



Marr- KATHERINE ELIZABETH RICHARDS,June 5,1982  
AT MACY CHAPEL, AFB Boulder, Colo.

Daughter of

Born- July 5,1961,Ellsworth AFB,So. Dakota (Army parents divorced)

Died-

Kathy is the daughter of Navy Parents. When she met David, they were both in training. She became a Petty Officer,2nd Class.

Children: 2 sons

1. Patrick Alexander White.....b-July 10,1984, Yokosuka,Japan at Navy Base.

d-

m-

2. Jeffrey Alan White.....b-July 9,1987,Columbia, So. Carolina

d-

m-



Sons of Gaile Morton & Dick White (2)

2.. A L A N R I C H A R D W H I T E, Mechanic,

Born-October 27,1962, Winsted, Ct  
Died-

Alan received his education in the Winsted Public School System. Upon graduation he has been employed with his father in the Conn State Highway Dept, Northwest. He has used his talents to delve into Real Estate and buy property for renting, which makes use of his abilities to be a Carpenter. He spent several years in developing his property on Pinney St in Colebrook completing a home for himself and his wife, Kate Gibbs.



Marr - K A T H L E E N G I B B, May 24,1986  
ALSO OF Winsted. Daughter of Paul F Gibb  
and wife, Lettie A \_\_\_\_\_ BOTH OF Adams,St  
in Winsted. (later divorced)

Born-  
Died-

"The following Divorce Action appeared: Kathleen Gibb White of 148 Pinney Street, Colebrook,Ct from Alan R. White of Eno Hill Rd, Colebrook on August 28,1992 (Register Citizen Newspaper)

Child: 1. Callie Alaura White.....b-April 22,1991, Winsted, Ct

"Kate graduated in the Winsted Public School System and went on to the Univ of Conn (Storrs) graduating from courses which trained her to become a Physical Therapist.

Marr 2nd- Tammy Senechal, divorcee \_\_\_\_\_, April 8,1995 at home in Colebrook,Ct by Justice of Peace

Dau of:

Children of 1st husband- 2 sons: 1.  
2.

Born-

Died-

Children (by Alan White)

Children of Otho Morton & Anna Iacino (3)  
(9th Generation)

2. P A U L   F R A N K   M O R T O N, (Mgr in Wire Mfg Plant, Wauregan, Ct )

Born- April 29, 1943, Winsted, Conn (Dr Roy V Sanderson)

Died-

"Paul attended and graduated from the Winsted Public Elementary Schools and Graduated from GILBERT SCHOOL in 1961. He enrolled in the Univ of Hartford, Ct and changed over to U-CONN where he graduated, He enlisted in the U.S.AIR FORCE and in time was up-graded to the rank of Capt, piloting small planes. He was to have been promoted to MAJOR and would pilot Jet Planes, but decided to return to civilian life. He performed the duties of Air Traffic Controller at Westover Field near Springfield, Mass. His next move was to Vermont with his wife, and to a job completely removed from the life of a servicemen. He and his wife, "Rosie" have three daughters and make their home in Willington, Ct. He is employed as a Cable Dept Manager in a wire manufacturing plant in Wauregan, Ct."



Capt Paul F Morton

Married- R O S E   M A R I E   R O Y, June 24, 1967, St Joseph's Church in Winsted, Conn .

Daughter of Paul Eugene Roy & Nancy Centrella of Winsted, Ct

Born-Nov 11, 1943, Winsted, Conn

Died-

"Rosie" is a great mother and a hard worker, capable in many capacities. She has been a bus-driver in Willington and manages to keep in touch with her daughter's activities while they are in school. Through this part-time job, she "discovered" a THOMAS MORTON of Willington, Ct who is a manager in a supply store there. ROSIE's bus route took her there. Mr Morton was more than willing to allow Rosie to borrow his family genealogy covering George Morton & Julianne Carpenter of the Mayflower to Plymouth Pilgrims who first settled in the Mass area. Through Rosie and brother, Otho Morton, I have been able to share their findings!

CHILDREN: 3 daughters

1. Stephanie Lynn Morton.....b-Jan 8, 1971, Kincheloe AFB, Mich

d-

m-

2. Brenda Ann Morton.....b-Aug 31, 1973, East Hampton, Mass (Hospital in Springfield, Mass

d-

m-

3. Amy Marie Morton.....b-June 14, 1976, Winsted, Conn Hospital Home in Simsbury, Ct

d-

m -

WEDDING DAY  
for  
Captain Paul F. Morton  
&  
Rose Marie Roy



June 24, 1967 St. Joseph's Church  
Winsted, Conn



Children of Paul F Morton & Rosie Roy (3)  
(10th generation)

1. STEPHANIE LYNN MORTON

Born-Jan 8,1971, Kincheloe AFB, Michigan  
Died-

"Stephanie is fifteen years old (1986) and has completed the Elementary School Grades. She is presently enrolled in WILLINGTON,CONN High School. P.S. Entered Univ of Conn, Storrs Ct  
Graduated:  
Course of Study:



Stephanie

2. BRENDA ANN MORTON

Born-Aug 31,1973, Springfield,Mass (Home address  
East Hampton,Mass)  
Died-

"Brenda found other MORTONS in her school classes in Willington,Ct. She is now 13yrs old (1986). Brenda loves to swim. P.S. Completed High School Willington,Ct and entered U-Conn .  
Graduated:  
Course of Study:



Brenda

3. AMY MARIE MORTON

Born-June 14,1976, Winsted Hospital with home  
address : Massaco St, Simsbury,Ct

Died-

"Amy is an Elementary School student in Willington, Ct. She is ten years old with her whole life ahead of her. Like her Dad, she has twinkley eyes and is a very private person.?"

\*\*\*\*\*

Notes for later years:

All pictures above were taken Jan 1982 after Ethel Mortons Funeral....at Gaile & Dick White's house.



Amy

More M O R T O N F A M I L I E S

[illegible][illegible]

PAUL STANLEY MORTON, Child #3  
"Memories from Past Years"

Paul was only two years older than I, and unfortunately for that reason, was elected to "watch over his baby sister" most often, in my early years. We played some on rainy days with two umbrellas located at distant points and a well-waxed string was tied to the steel point above each umbrella. We used to think that it acted as a telephone so that we could talk and be heard in different rooms.

Paul was the "arch disciplinarian" holding the rest of us to doing the "right" things. He had a little trouble keeping up with his older brothers, but made up for it in later years when he was a good match for Otho, so that their squabbles sometimes ended up in backyard fist fights.

I have good memories of all these brothers, even though we have long since lived separated lives. Our family was treated to one of the most surprising Christmases one year when Paul was employed in W.T. Grant Store in Winsted, to earn money for college. We were used to the box of old Christmas trimmings that our parents had used for many years.. On Christmas Eve, when everyone was long-since in bed, Paul came home late from the store, and stayed up almost all night decorating our living-room and the tree as it had never looked before in my entire life! He had truly done Santa Claus' work and the whole family was delighted.

After college life began in 1937 at Syracuse University, we only saw Paul between semesters or on holidays. On the occasion of my marriage in June 1939, Paul had been working in a Florist Shop on campus, and came home with a distinct eye for what the bride should have for flowers. His creative ability turned up just what we needed. He acted as Best Man and we were indebted to him for his generous contributions to a happy occasion. The WWII was soon upon all of us, and changed the course of what we did for the rest of our lives.

#### Paul's Marriage

Margaret Jane Wilson was an only child and had lived in Springfield, Mo all of her life. Paul met her upon being sent back to a Texas hospital with malaria caught in the South Pacific. They were married in the chapel before we had a chance to meet her. We were all glad to know that he had "settled down". Army life does not allow many chances for visiting because of distance, and we New Englanders were not used to traveling that far west. After their tour of duty in Europe (Wiesbaden, Germany), they came home to the States visiting home in Winsted before going back to Missouri to set up housekeeping. Janie's father had been a prison guard, and her mother was a home-maker. She has learned to know the ways of the northeasterners, and we have learned what it is like to have a southern girl in our family of relatives. Janie & Paul raised two sons, Bruce & Gregg, and have become the proud grandparents of three lively boys, our only male Mortons to carry on our heritage. (See Wilson Line under SPOUSES in back of book)

f d dmrs-1985



Paul Stanley Morton

Lowell, Mass  
ca 1928



*Mar. 1929*

Boy Scouts-Mar 1929, Lowell, Mass  
l-r: Paul & Otho, Morton and  
neighbor, Clayton Belyea



June, 1941, Graduation  
Syracuse University, NY  
Ethel Morton & son,  
Paul S Morton



Home on leave-1944-Paul with Otho and  
sister, Virginia & Mother (Mortons)

Children of Harrison & Ethel Rich Morton (5)  
8th Generation

3. P A U L S T A N L E Y M O R T O N, (Retired Army Colonel)

Born-Dec 11, 1916, Unity, Me (Mrs. Stroples downstairs rent)

Apr 10, 1918, the family had returned to Mass (Percy St, Kenwood, Mass)

-Birth Statistics: Wgt-9 $\frac{1}{4}$  lbs. Doctor Whitaker. Brown Hair, Hazel eyes  
White-American-Protestant. Mother -27yrs, Housewife. Father, 28yrs  
worker for Turner Center Creamery, Jackson, Me.

Health-Borderline diabetic. (adult)

Died-

Schooling: Elementary grades in Lowell, Mass and Rockville Grammar School  
of Rockville, Conn. High School & Post Graduate-GILBERT SCHOOL, Winsted, CT  
graduating in 1934. Entered Syracuse University, N.Y in 1937, working at  
Prof Wells to earn his tuition.. Completed Courses earning a Masters in  
English-1941.

World War II: U.S.Army...(Ret Col) from Feb 1942 to December 1971. Paul had  
finished college on Draft Deferment, but was not immediately inducted into  
Army Service upon graduation. He entered OCS. The U.S became embroiled in  
War in Dec 1941 with Japan, and soon with Germany & Italy. Paul was sent  
to the Pacific Theater first, touching several strategic points of attack.  
New Caledonia, New Zealand, New Guinea etc. He became ill with Malaria and was  
returned to an Army Hospital in Texas for treatment. Here he met and married  
Margaret Jane Wilson (Janie). Paul was later sent to Japan and following  
this-to Germany with wife and son, Bruce. He moved up from Lt to Lt Col  
and finally to Colonel coinciding with retirement. His last mission was to  
be sent into Africa where he met with Hailie Selassie in Ethiopia. Upon  
returning to the States, he retired permanently with his family -1971, in  
Springfield, Mo.

Marr- M A R G A R E T J A N E W I L S O N, April 1, 1944-AFB, Tyler, Texas  
Only child of Henry E Wilson & Ann Hayes of Springfield, MO

Born-Aug 28, 1924, Springfield, MO

Died-

Jobs: Secretary for a church and a doctor in Springfield.

Hobbies: Member and President for two years of Women's Auxiliary at  
St John's Hospital, Springfield, Mo  
Gourmet Cook.

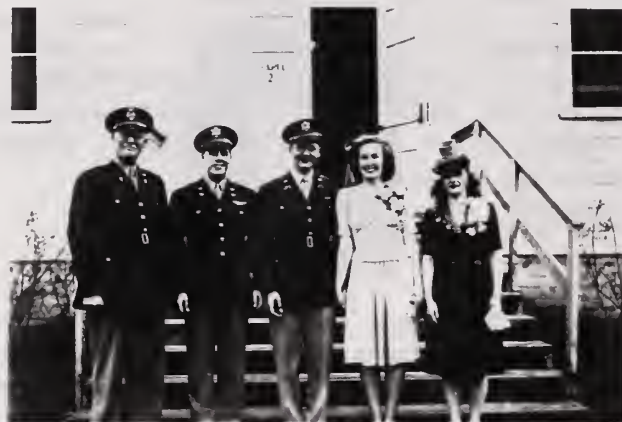
CHILDREN: 2 sons

1. Bruce Wilson Morton.....b-May 21, 1948, Springfield, Mo  
d-

2. Gregg Harrison Morton.....b-Aug 14, 1955, Germany AFB (Weisbaden?)  
d-

NOTES: See following pages for further facts on Bruce & Gregg.  
See SPOUSES in back of book for WILSON LINEAGE





Tyler Texas, Apr 1, 1944  
 l-r: Chaplain Brooks; Best Man-Frank Woods; Groom-Corp Paul S Morton with  
 Bride, Margaret Jane Wilson and  
 Matron of Honor, Gloria Sutton



Bride & Groom in  
 Winsted, Conn-1944



Tour of Duty at AFB, Germany-Jan 1957  
 l-r: son, Bruce-9yrs; Janie & Gregg, 2yrs; Paul Morton



Children of Paul S Morton & M. Jane Wilson (2)  
9th Generation

1. BRUCE WILSON MORTON (Printing & Sales)

Born- May 21,1948, Springfield,Mo  
(Firstborn)

Died-

Bruce W Morton was the first child of Paul & Janie Morton, and born of Army parents, he eventually became "an army brat" which is an uncomplimentary way of distinguishing the children of army personnel. His early years were spent in Springfield,Mo where his mother maintained a home during Paul's time in Japan. When Paul was later sent to Germany with his family, Bruce was old enough to attend Army schools. He was age 7 and his younger brother Gregg was born in 1955 at the AFB. It wasn't until some time later the Paul was transferred back to the States. They visited us briefly while still in the New York area. Back home in Springfield,Mo, Bruce's schools were re-established. He graduated from High School and entered the Univ of Springfield located nearby.



Bruce Wilson Morton

**JOBS-CAREERS:**

Bruce Morton was employed for several years with the JOSTEN YEARBOOK Company in Topeka, Kansas. On occasion, he traveled east to Hartford,Ct as a Salesman of the company. After leaving their emploment, he gave up his apartment in Topeka moving his headquarters to Pennsylvania for a fairly short time moving back west when his new job proved unsatisfactory.

**HEALTH:**

In recent years, Bruce was forced to discover that Diabetes had become a health hazard of very real significance. As a young batchelor, his eats had become a health hazard. Apparently he has been able to meet the challenge, and is learning to handle it very well.

**HOBBIES:** Paul says that Bruce can play golf all around him ! It is an out-doors sport that they both enjoy. Bruce has a great sense of humor that shows up in his letter-writing.

**Notes:** In Nov 1986, Bruce had a new job in Appleton,KS.  
In Jan 1,1987, Bruce took work in Kingsport,Tenn at "bookbinding"  
His next job in Lubbock,Texas finished and he is back in Springfield.MO (1994/5) living with his parents, when they are needing extra help.

**UNMARRIED:**



Retired Colonel  
Paul S Morton

Dec 1971

Springfield, Mo

NYALA HOTEL!  
Asmara, Ethiopia  
Apr 10, 1969



Children of Paul S Morton & M.Jane Wilson (2)  
9th generation

2. G R E G G   H A R R I S O N   M O R T O N (Hotelier)

Born- August 14,1955, Germany AFB (Wiesbaden)  
Died-

"Gregg's" parents returned to the States before Gregg was old enough to enter school, but his entire schooling took place in Springfield,Mo where he graduated from Parkview Senior High School in 1973. From here he attended Springfield College and graduated in 1976. Following his marriage both he and Ann worked in a department store for about a year. Not being satisfied,he looked next to working in the Hotel/Motel Management Business while Ann continued working. Gregg became a Regional Manager out of Denver, Colo, managing motels as far east as Joplin,MO. This involved much travelling while keeping his home in St Charles,MO. He has worked with DRURY INNS and HILTON MOTELS.

Married- R O S A L I E   A N N   H E D G E P E T H, on  
July 8,1977 in Springfield,Mo. Daughter of the late Jack  
Hedgepeth & Edna \_\_\_\_\_ of Springfield,Mo  
Born-  
Died-

"Ann" also graduated from Springfield College. Her interest is Secretarial. She works for a National Nursing Home in St Charles,Mo. Ann has several sisters living in the Springfield area.

CHILDREN: (10th Generation)

1. Mitchell Paul Morton.....b-Nov 12,1983,St Charles,Mo (8lbs)  
bptzd-April 22,1984,St Charles,Mo  
d-  
m-
2. Benjamin Ross Morton.....b-Aug 18,1986,St Charles,Mo(9lbs)  
bptzd-  
d-  
m-
3. Jacob Adam Morton.....b-June 8,1988,St Charles,Mo (10lbs,13oz)  
bptzd-  
d-  
m-



Children of Paul S Morton & M. "Janie" Wilson -Springfield, Mo

2. Gregg Morton & Ann Hedgepeth



July 8, 1977  
Springfield, Mo.

"Wedding Cake"

Children of Gregg H Morton & R. Ann Hedgepeth

%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%

1. MITCHELL PAUL MORTON

Born-Nov 12,1983,St Charles,Mo  
Died-

Has lived in St Charles, Springfield, Mo and now in  
Kingswood, Texas-1994, in third grade.

%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%



%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%

Mitch- 11yrs

2. BENJAMIN ROSS MORTON

Born- Aug 18,1986, St Charles,Mo  
Died-

Has lived in St Charles, Springfield, and now in  
Kingswood Texas-1994, Kindergarten.

%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%



%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%

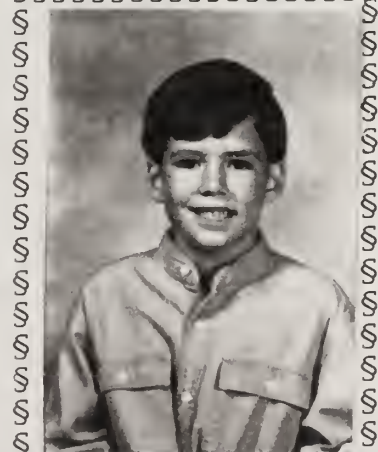
Ben-8yrs

3. JACOB ADAM MORTON

Born- June 8,1988,St Charles, Mo  
Died-

Born in St Charles, Mo, Lived also in Springfield, Me  
and now-1984, in Kingswood, Texas. Not yet in school  
and trying hard to keep up with his older brothers.

%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%



%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%%

Jacob-6yrs

[illegible][illegible]



FRANCES BEULA MORTON, Child #4

"Memories of Past Years"

Our mother, Ethel Rich, became the caretaker of her younger brothers and sisters in Jackson, Me at an early age because her father joined the Gold Rush in 1899, leaving his wife to teach school to support five children. Ethel, aged 10, was "substitute Mother".

I was born, after three brothers, and by that time, the excitement of more children had worn thin. We had moved from Kenwood, up to Dracut into a new house at the corner of the Lawrence boulevard & Haverhill St, with Kenwood Terrace going up a hill behind our house. A recent trip to look back after 75yrs, proved very rewarding. Our little 7-room house is almost untouched as I remember it and has not been mutilated beyond recognition. We used to see daily trolley cars go by and the earliest automobiles. Otho would cut willow branches to make into whistles and the boys tapped a few trees for sap with their Dad. At age 6, we had left Dracut for Pawtucketville, on the further side of Lowell, Mass. New houses were being built here for the many new citizens who came to live near the Mills in Lowell. Our neighbors were Greek, French, Irish and Catholic. None had our Protestant background. All three brothers took on Paper Routes, and earned bicycles. Grandma Rich bought an upright piano for Paul & I to take piano lessons on. When the boys had to learn poems for school or earn badges for Boy Scouts, they taught me at the same time. One more girl was born into our group when I was 8½ yrs old. Virginia was so much younger that she always felt like another family, and rather lonely. Our parents' next move to Conn was for Pop (to be better able to support his family) We left the city life of Lowell, Mass for a very quiet, rural life in Vernon Center, Ct where open acres of land and farms were everywhere. We joined the Cong'l Church and became part of rural life. My 6th grade was spent in the one-room country school near the church. The minister's wife became my piano teacher, and provided a few opportunities for me to be a part of special church programs, and join the choir. This prepared me for our next move to Winsted, Ct in 1932 to 8th grade. Here the whole curriculum guided by the Principal, Isabelle Pearson, was to prepare two operettas for Spring & Graduation in 1933. The most unexpected and exciting event in my life to that point...was being chosen to sing the leading role in both events. For graduation, the operetta was THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE and I was to sing Mabel, the female lead with Eddie Winn, the male lead. The rehearsals were numerous in place of class, and the whole student body learned many choruses. We had to make our own costumes and some of the results were not very wonderful. In following years, costumes were hired. These events colored my choices in High School where piano was first. A Boston Conservatory teacher led me through High School, but working to go to Oberlin Conservatory, and arriving among college students who were far more talented than I, taught me to change my sights toward a more academic interest. After marriage, and three daughters, I had the chance to learn to play the church organ and to substitute where needed. This continued to be a musical outlet. Accompanying the Men's Chorus was still another adventure which I came to love. Virginia married and moved to Maine in 1948, and from there on, all of us have remained pretty much separated into our adult lives.

WWII separated my family for two years, when Harry was inducted into the service partaking of the "Mopping up" job left to the troops in Germany at the end of the war. Paul joined the army and decided to stay. Otho was engaged in War work, thus avoiding army duty. Virginia's husband was a Navy man. Our lives have all been touched by the wars which involved USA up until now-1995. My work on family history became inevitable after our mother's death in 1982.



Morton Home, Dracut-1919



June 1921-Frances



ELLSMERE (DRACUT, MASS) 1920

Frances-7mos, June 1920 + PAUL



l-r: Frances, Virginia, Mother, Endicott St  
Pawtucketville, Lowell



Lowell, Mass - 1923

Lowell, (Pawtucketville)  
June 1930-"departure"

l-r: Otho, Virginia &  
Frances



Name FRANCES MORTON / RICH DEMARS  
 Street 399 WINCHESTER RD.  
 City WINSTED, CT  
 State CONN. Zip 06098

## 4. ALONZO E. MORTON

b. - SEPT. 27, 1815  
 p.b. - JACKSON, MAINE (WALDO County)  
 m. - MARCH 12, 1840 - JACKSON  
 d. - MARCH 1, 1908.  
 p.d. - BANGOR, MAINE

## 2. EDWARD "EVERETT" MORTON

b. - DECEMBER 21, 1844  
 p.b. - JACKSON, MAINE  
 m. - JUNE 16, 1867, JACKSON, ME  
 d. - OCT 10, 1920  
 p.d. - JACKSON, ME.

## 5. MARY CROXFORD

b. - APRIL 8, 1819  
 p.b. - JACKSON, MAINE  
 d. - MARCH 16, 1891  
 p.d. - BANGOR, ME. Both  
 BURIED IN JACKSON, ME.

## 1. HARRISON EVERETT MORTON

b. - AUGUST 2, 1889  
 p.b. - JACKSON, MAINE  
 m. - FEBRUARY 19, 1912 - BELFAST, ME  
 d. - APRIL 15, 1960  
 p.d. - 66 STRONG TERRACE, WINSTED, CT

## CHILDREN:

1. EVERETT - 1913
2. OTHO - 1915
3. PAUL - 1916
4. FRANCES - 1919
5. VIRGINIA - 1928

## 6. ROBERT DAVIS CROCKER

b. - AUGUST 7, 1812  
 p.b. - BARRE, MASS.  
 m. - MAY 27, 1838  
 d. - JULY 18, 1895  
 p.d. - DIXMONT, ME.

## 3. EMMA CARRIE CROCKER

b. - SEPT 19, 1840  
 p.b. - DIXMONT, ME.  
 d. - JUNE 29, 1927  
 p.d. - JACKSON, ME.

## 7. ORINDA LEIGHTON

b. - JANUARY 30, 1812  
 p.b. - MT. VERNON, ME.  
 d. - MAY 27, 1901  
 p.d. - DIXMONT, ME

Wife

## ETHEL JOSEPHINE RICH

b. - AUGUST 11, 1890  
 p.b. - GLENBURN, MAINE  
 d. - JAN. 7, 1982  
 p.d. - TORRINGTON, CT  
 home. 66 STRONG TERR, WINSTED, CT

## 8 - THOMAS MORTON

b. - APRIL 7, 1780  
 p.b. - GORHAM, ME.  
 m. - NOV 15, 1802  
 d. - MAY 1, 1850  
 p.d. - JACKSON, ME.

## 9 - HANNAH WESCOTT, SCARBORO, ME

b. - JAN 1, 1783  
 p.b. - SCARBORO, ME  
 d. - MAY 16, 1846  
 p.d. - JACKSON, ME.

## 10 JOHN CROXFORD, JR

b. - APRIL 25, 1791  
 p.b. - STANDISH, ME.  
 m. - JAN. 21, 1817  
 d. - NOV 16, 1864  
 p.d. - JACKSON, ME. (73 yrs)

## 11 WILMOT FOGG

b. - AUGUST 8, 1792  
 p.b. - SCARBORO, ME.  
 d. - JAN 28, 1877  
 p.d. - JACKSON, ME.

## 12. NATHANIEL CROCKER, JR

b. - MARCH 30, 1788  
 p.b. - OXFORD, MASS  
 m. - NOV. 30, 1809  
 d. - APRIL 21, 1870  
 p.d. - DIXMONT, ME.

## 13. LYDIA GODDARD - PAXTON, MASS.

b. - DEC 18, 1786  
 p.b. - PAXTON, MASS?  
 d. - DEC 17, 1878  
 p.d. - DIXMONT, ME.

## 14. DAVID (DANIEL?) LEIGHTON

b. - SEPT 22, 1785  
 p.b. - DOVER, N. H.  
 m. - OCT 17, 1808 - MT VERNON, ME.  
 d. - APR. 28, 1876 - "  
 p.d. - MT VERNON, ME.

## 15. LYDIA ROGERS

b. - FEB 17, 1787  
 p.b. - ROME / EDGEComb, ME.  
 d. - MAY 22, 1850  
 p.d. - MT VERNON, ME.

## 16 JAMES MORTON

b. - JUNE 23, 1753  
 m. - JULY 12, 1777 - CAPE ELIZABETH  
 d. - APRIL 10, 1840 - GORHAM, ME

## 17. SUSAN (NAH) DYER

b. - FEB 5, 1757 - CAPE ELIZABETH ME  
 d. - OCT 8, 1816 - "

## 18. WILLIAM WESCOTT

b. - ca 1737 - CAPE ELIZABETH, ME.  
 m. - FEB 1759 - SCARBORO, ME.  
 d. - AFTER 1787 - NO. YARMOUTH, ME.

## 19. MARGARET MESERVE

b. - CA 1737  
 d. - AFTER 1787

## 20. JOHN CROXFORD, SR.

b. - CA 1752 - LIMERICK, ME.  
 m. - OCT. 12, 1783 - SCARBORO, ME.  
 d. - OCT 9, 1820 - NEWBURGH, ME.

## 21. WILMOT FOSTER (LIMERICK)

b. - AUG 12, 1759 - SCARBORO, ME.  
 d. - OCT 9, 1838 - NEWBURGH, ME.

## 22. NELSON FOGG -

b. - JUNE 4, 1764 - SCARBORO, ME.  
 m. - MAR 7, 1790 / JUNE 3, 1790  
 d. - 1833

## 23. POLLY LOMBARD (2nd wife)

b. - AUG 4, 1768, GORHAM, ME.  
 d. - JULY 20, 1848, INDUSTRY, ME.

## 24. NATHANIEL CROCKER, SR.

b. - JUNE 30, 1758 - EASTHAM, MASS.  
 m. - APRIL 13, 1783 -  
 d. - AUG. 15, 1855 - BUFFALO, N.Y

## 25. MERITABLE LEWIS -

b. - JULY 21, 1762 - BARNSTABLE, MASS  
 d. -

## 26. GARDINER GODDARD (HOLDEN RUTLAND BOYLSTON, MA)

b. - 1761 - NORTHBORO, MASS  
 m. - ca 1784 - WORCESTER, MASS  
 d. -

## 27. SOPHIA RICE - WORCESTER, MASS

b. - ca 1766  
 d. -

## 28. BENJAMIN LEIGHTON of

b. - CA 1765 WISCASSET +  
 m. - MAY 16, 1785 MT VERNON, ME  
 d. -

## 29. JANE WEBBER

b. - CA 1765 EDGEComb (FREETOWN) ME.  
 d. -

## 30. JOHN ROGERS

b. -  
 m. -  
 d. -

## 31. DOLLY / MOLLY LEIGHTON

b. - ca 1764 - ROCHESTER N. H.  
 d. -



Oberlin Campus  
Gulde House & Student



Piano? No, Bicycles!



June 11, 1939-Wedding  
Phyllis, Rev Tyler, Bride,  
Groom, & Paul-Best Man

Room-mates-1938



Dorothy Walker &  
Frances Morton



Mrs Tyler, Mrs DeMars, Cynthia DeMars,  
Shirley Skilton, Paul, Frances, Harry,  
Phyllis Skilton, Ethel & Harrison +  
Virginia Morton...Rev Wm Tyler.

Frances Morton DeMars-1944



Gilbert School Graduate-June 1937

Student of Piano & Voice 1932-1938

Student-OBERLIN CONSERVATORY

Organist & Pianist

for the

Torrington & Winsted, Methodist Church

1955-1982

Accompanist-MEN'S CHORUS

Larry Madison, Director

+++++

207

Rich-Morton-DeMars-Harrison Genealogy

1983-1995





Retirement Hobbyists

Looking for our  
FAMILY TREE

1983....1995

Frances & Harry DeMars  
Winsted, Conn, 1990

Sullivan, Me

Our Family Tree

Come along and search with us  
Get in line, get on the bus  
We will travel far and wide  
New friends and meetings  
On every side.

When we're through  
We hope to see  
A thousand new faces  
On the family tree!



Rich Reunion,  
Eastham, Cape Cod



8th Generation  
Children of Harrison & Ethel Morton -Maine, Mass & Conn  
(5)

4. F R A N C E S B E U L A M O R T O N, Musician & Genealogist

Born-Oct 30, 1919, Dracut, Mass at home

Address: Lawrence Blvd & Cor of Haverhill St

Birth Statistics: Born-4;40AM, Thurs. Wgt-9lbs. Dr Tabor

Med Brown hair, Hazel eyes, White Protestant parents

Mother- Ethel Rich Morton-29yrs-Housewife: Father-Harrison E Morton

Carpenter-30yrs old

Died:

Too young to attend school until family moved to Pawtucketville, a suburb of Lowell, Mass Attended Elementary School through 5th grade. 6th grade-Vernon Ctr, Conn: 7th grade-Rockville, Conn; 8th grade-in Central School-Winsted; 9-12 in GILBERT SCHOOL, Winsted, Ct Grad-Class of 1937

Began Piano Lessons in Lowell, continuing up through High School.

Took private lessons on Organ-West Hartford Cong Ch- Gordon Stearns & again later in Torrington, Conn at Episcopal Church-Claude Means.

Attended Oberlin Conservatory in 1939-40. after earning tuition at a job in Hartford Ins Co-Conn General. Later took course to become a Medical Assistant for two years. Graduated in 1980.7/

Married- F R A N K H A R R I S O N D E M A R S, June 11, 1939 at home of parents on Strong Terrace. Rev Wm F Tyler of Canterbury, Ct officiating. Phyllis Skilton-Maid of Honor and Paul S Morton-Best Man. Friends and neighbors invited.

Born-August 17, 1918-Winsted, Ct, son of Frank Henry & Martha Harrison DeMars  
Home address- 97 Williams Ave, Winsted, Ct.

Died-

Harry was a Gilbert School Classmate, but we did not meet until after graduation. Before marriage, worked in Grocery store & Drugstore in Winsted. After marriage, worked on farm in Tolland, Mass and The Gilbert Clock Shop in Winsted. Was drafted into the service -WWII in 1944, trained in Florida and sent overseas to replace a serious loss of men. The war ended in France and Germany-when his group arrived in Weisbaden, Germany. Most of his service was called "Mopping up". Returned in 1946 and ended his working career in 1983, retiring as a Tool Engineer from Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of East Hartford, Conn.

Children: 3 girls

1. Andrea Joyce DeMars.....b-Jan 16, 1940-Winsted, Ct  
d-  
m-Edmund J Walsh
2. Diana Joan DeMars.....b-June 8, 1943-Winsted, Ct  
d-  
m-Richard A Smith
3. Elizabeth Sherry DeMars.....b-Nov 13, 1950-Winsted, Ct  
d-  
m-Dan Lee Miller, Marine

Children of Frances & Harry DeMars  
 \$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$

l-r

[illegible]

Children of Frances Morton & Harrison DeMars (3)  
(9th Generation)

1. A N D R E A J O Y C E D E M A R S

Born- Jan 16, 1940, Litchfield County Hosp.  
Winsted, Conn... Dr Francis Cornelio &  
Dr Phillip G Baker, Obstetrician.  
Address: 24 Strong Terrace, Winsted, Conn, home of  
Grandparents-Harrison & Ethel Morton.

Died-

Education: Graduated from Winsted Elementary  
Schools and Gilbert School Class-1958. Enrolled  
in Nurse's Training at Mac Lean Nursing School  
at Belmont, Mass in Fall of 1958.... Finished at  
Massachusetts General Hosp-1961, Boston, Mass

Marr-April 2, 1961, Cambridge, Mass  
Married- E D M U N D J O S E P H W A L S H, of  
North Cambridge, Mass, son of Thomas & Mary Conn-  
olly Walsh of Ireland & Cambridge, Mass (Builder and Construction.)  
Born- Jan 8, 1939, North Cambridge, Mass.

Died-

Graduated from Rindge Tech, Cambridge, Mass

Ed joined the US ARMY and became a Machinist. Upon discharge from the  
Service, he became involved with Andrea. He had two sisters, Joan & Moya  
Walsh. His mother has been in a nursing home most of her life.

Divorced: Andrea DeMars & Edmund J Walsh were divorced October, 1975 in  
North Cambridge, Mass



Andrea D Walsh  
Head Nurse-Surgery  
Somerville, Mass

CHILDREN: 3 sons -(10th Generation)

1. Roger Thomas Walsh .....b-Oct 20, 1961, Mass Memorial Hospital, Boston, Mass  
d-  
m-Laura Ann Graham, Oct 9, 1982, Lexington, Mass

2. Paul Edmund Walsh.....b-Oct 15, 1962, Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, Mass  
d-  
m-

3. Timothy Scot Walsh.....b-March 21, 1969, Somerville Hospital, Somerville, MA  
d-  
m-

NOTES: Andrea graduated from the College Course in Winsted, Ct serving as Editor-  
ial Assistant for Classbook of 1958. She qualified for a Scholarship to  
enter her lifetime choice -NURSING. Her first training was in a psychia-  
tric Hospital and the rest took place in MASS GENERAL HOSP in Boston.  
She found employment in the Somerville Hospital soon after the birth of  
her sons, and has been employed in the hospital learning almost all of  
its aspects of nursing care. She has lived nearby, in North Cambridge;  
Peabody and lately in Lynn, Mass in an old 125yrs old home she and son,  
Paul Walsh purchased together and are fixing up. Along with her nursing  
career, she has become a teacher and Instructor in her fields.



Sons of Andrea DeMars & Edmund J Walsh (3)  
10th generation

1. ROGER THOMAS WALSH

Born-Oct 20,1961,Mass Memorial Hospital,Boston,Mass  
Died-

12 yrs Schools in Cambridge High & Latin,Cambridge,Mass  
Career Training in New England Institute of Arts &  
Sciences-Graduated 1982.

Job-Mortician & Funeral Director, Rockland,Mass(1990)

Married- L A U R A A N N G R A H A M,Oct 9,1982 in  
Lexington,Mass. Daughter of Edward & Norma Graham  
Born-Feb 14,1961

(One of six children,2 sisters,three brothers)

Died-

Career-Legal Secretary

Children: 1. Brianne Derby Walsh...b-Dec 7,1983 in No Cambridge City Hosp.  
2. Amanda Leigh Walsh....b-Nov 10,1985,Cambridge City Hospital



Roger & Amanda  
Walsh

2. P A U L E D M U N D W A L S H

Born- October 15,1962,Boston,Mass  
Died-

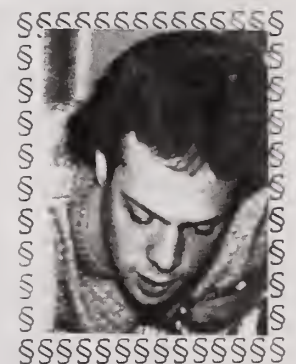
Home address: Locke St, No Cambridge,Mass

Schools: Graduated from elementary & Cambridge High &  
Latin, Cambridge,Mass

Entered college: Northeastern University

Working for BOSTON GAS CO, under sponsorship of John Gon-  
nella. Present Address: 192 Walnut St, Apt #1,Lynn,Mass  
Other hobbies: Carpentering & Building. (Repairing the  
125yr old home which he owns with his mother at Walnut St.

Marr:



Paul E Walsh

3. T I M O T H Y S C O T W A L S H

Born-March 21,1969,Somerville,Mass  
Died-

Schools: Graduated from Vocational School, Peabody,Mass  
Tim was listed as one of two students on the  
National Honor Society.

Home address-1995, 192 Walnut St, Lynn,Mass

Hobbies, Fixing Cars (Repairing automobiles

Hobby- Racing Cars & Race Tracks



Timothy Walsh

Children of Frances Morton & Harrison DeMars (3)  
(9th Generation)

2. D I A N A   J O A N   D E M A R S   (D.Esta Green)

Born-June 8,1943 - Litchfield County Hospital  
Dr Phillip G Baker,Gynecologist  
Home Address: 212 Walnut St, Winsted,Ct

Died-

Diana attended Elementary Schools, Pearson School & Graduated from GILBERT SCHOOL-1961. She trained in MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL, Middletown,Ct to become an X-Ray Technician. After marriage of 13 yrs and four daughters and a Divorce, she entered Computer Training in East Hartford, Conn after which she entered the employ of Hartford National Bank, and later Shawmut Bank. While her children were in school, she became a school bus driver to keep in closer touch with their schedules. She has lived in Portland,East Hampton, Willimantic Conn and Columbia, S.C.. Her address presently is in Middletown.

Marr- R I C H A R D   A R T H U R   S M I T H, Sept 2,1961-Rev Wm Carroll officiating in the Winsted Methodist Church.. Son of Ernest Smith & Maude Bailey of Vermont & Winsted,Conn. Has one brother, Kenneth Smith. Dick has trained and become a Tool Mechanic working at Pratt & Whitney Aircraft in Middletown,Ct. Married 2nd-Betty White Dennette-1974. Home address at Cross St, Portland,Ct

Diana & Dick were divorced - Sept 25,1973-Middletown,Ct

Marr 2nd- Stephen F Green, Aug 11,1979-Methodist Church,Middletown,Ct

Diana & Stephen Green were divorced, May of 1986. Has accepted the current name as D. Esta Green.

CHILDREN- (by Richard A Smith)

1. Robin Joy Smith.....b-Oct 10,1962, Middletown,Conn  
d-
2. Ingrid Marie Smith....b-Sept 25,1963, Middletown, Conn  
d-
3. Wendy Elise Smith.....b-April 20,1968, Middletown, Conn  
d-
4. Heidi Terasa Smith....b-Feb 28,1970, Middletown, Conn

NOTES: Further data on the girls on following pages.

---

"Diana is a creative person, involved presently in Indian beads,feathers and wall-hangings. She has indulged in painting on wood, and followed the natural food fads. She has many interests which include medicines and chiropractics.



Daughters of Diana DeMars & Richard Smith (4)

10th Generation

1. ROBIN JOY SMITH

Born-October 10,1962, Middlesex Hosp, Middletown

Address: Haddam Neck,Conn

Died-

Schools:Elementary Schools-Middletown,Conn

Grammer Grades & High School-Willimantic,Ct  
Univ. of Conn (Storrs)-4yrs majoring in German  
& Tutoring both foreign & American Students.

Exchange Student-Salzburg, Austria,Junior year.

Learned Computers & worked for United Technolo-  
gies in Middletown to help pay college tuition.

Visited Scotland with Mark Bain-Spring 1988

Married- M A R K I A N B A I N,Sept 9,1989 at

St Aquinas Ch-Storrs,Ct. Honeymoon in Ireland

where Mark grew up. (Son of Murdoch Ian Bain and wife, Elizabetta Maz-  
soni,Italian-born Opera singer of Manchester,Conn

Born-November 30,1957,Troon, City of Ayreshire,Scotland.

Died-

Employed at CIGNA INS Co,Bloomfield,Conn

Home Address: 8 Watkins Road, Bloomfield,Rd 06002, opposite corner from

Mormon Church & Library.

*SON: Malcolm IAN BAIN 6-Dec 23,1995 -*



Robin Smith-1981

2. INGRID MARIE SMITH

Born-September 25,1963, Middlesex Hospital, Middletown,Ct

Address: East Hampton,Conn

Died-

Schools: Middletown,ct Elementary Schools &  
High School Willimantic,Conn.

Four year Student-Univ of Connecticut,  
taking Drama & Writing as a Major. Became in-  
volved in Stage Productions, Make-Up and in  
the Puppet Theater. Went to Hollywood,Cal with  
fellow students. Worked in a Telephone & Alarm  
Systems Co-API. Benefits allowed time for her  
to audition and/or write plays which she hoped  
would become chosen to produce at the Studios.  
Returned to Conn later, taking up more jobs &  
more plays around Conn-presently, Thomaston  
Opera House.

Present Address: 51 High St, Torrington,Ct  
which she and another "actor/carpenter" pur-  
chased together (Mark Beeman of Goshen,Ct)

*Engaged to MARRY (7/11/98) MARK  
BEEMAN of  
Goshen,Ct*



Ingrid M Smith-1992



Daughters of Diana DeMars & Richard Smith (4)  
10th Generation

3. WENDY ELISE SMITH

Born-April 20, 1968, Middlesex Hospital in  
Middletown, Ct

Home Address-12 Cross St, Portland, Ct

Died-

Schools: Elementary grades-Middletown and  
Willimantic, Ct up to High School, Moved  
to Columbia, So. Carolina. Freshman years in  
Columbia. Dropped out of school.

Marr-Ron Welch, Dec 22, 1963, Columbia, S.C.

Separated within short time and went  
back to Conn where parents live.

Talents: Artistic. Painting & Drawing.

Divorced - ca 1964-Columbia, S.C by Ron Welch

Health: possible diabetic/Thyroid problems

Boy-Friend..Ron Terrio of Middletown, Ct.

Child: 1 Christopher Robin Smith

b-April 16, 1989-Middletown, Ct

father: Ron Terrio

Schooling: Took night classes to make up for lost High School education and  
graduated in 1989 with 93% average. (GED) - Woodrow Wilson Jr High.)



Wendy E Smith- 1987

4. HEIDI TERASA SMITH

Born- February 28, 1970, Middlesex Hospital, Middletown  
Address-12 Cross St, Portland, Conn

Died-

Schools- Portland, Middletown, Willimantic and High  
School in Hebron, Conn, graduating from Regional  
RHAM School of Marlboro, Ct.. June 1988.

Arts & Crafts: Colored Glass Ornaments to be sold in  
a local shop in Middletown.

Jobs: MacDonald's; Middletown Chamber of Commerce

Heidi Smith-1983

Boy Friend: Eric Geores of Middletown.

Child: Amanda Nicole Geores, born, Jan 22, 1992 in Middlesex Mem Hosp, Middletown.

Heidi, Amanda & Eric moved south before Christmas-1994, taking up temporary  
residence on Jekyll Island off East Coast from Brunswick, Ga.

*MARRIED: Heidi + Eric; Aug 10, 1996 - Middletown, Conn - 06457*

*2nd child: Madison Elizabeth Geores, born Jan 17, 1998 - Middletown, Ct 06457*



Name Frances Beula Morton/Rich DeMars

Address 399 Winchester Road

City, State Winsted, Conn 06098

Date March 27, 1993

# Ancestor Chart

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

person as No. \_\_\_\_\_ on chart No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

(Father of 2)

## 4 Frank Henry DeMars

Born-Aug 21, 1872  
At-Robertsville (Colebrook, CT)  
Died-May 8, 1942  
At-Winsted, CT (Hosp)  
Home: 97 Williams Ave  
Horticulturist, Historian,  
Community Leader, Supt of  
2nd Cong Church & President  
of School PTA, Winsted, CT

(Mother of 2)

## Martha Ruth Harrison

Born-Oct 24, 1885  
At-Waterloo, IS  
Died-Feb 28, 1978  
At-Winsted, CT  
Mar-Jan 23, 1913  
At-Monroe St, Winsted, CT  
Children-3: Martha-1914,  
F. Harrison-1918, &  
Cynthia Holcomb -1921

(Father of 3)

## 6 Harrison Everett Morton

Born-Aug 2, 1889  
At-Jackson, Maine  
Died-April 15, 1960  
At-Winsted, Conn.  
Buried-Forestview Cntry  
Children-5 Everett E-1913  
Otho Harrison-1915, Paul S-  
1916, Frances B-1919 and  
Virginia E-1928-Lowell, Mass  
Carpenter & Builder

(Mother of 3)

## Ethel Josephine Rich

Born-Aug 11, 1890  
At-Glenburn, Maine  
Died-Jan 7, 1982  
At-Adams House, Torrington  
Mar-Feb 19, 1912  
At-Pierce St, Belfast, Maine  
Home: 66 Strong Terrace  
Winsted, CT-1981

## 8 Peter/Pierre DeMars

Born-Nov 21, 1824  
At-Marieville, PQ, Canada  
Died-May 14, 1897-Williams Ave  
At-Winsted, CT  
Naturalized-May 1841-St Albans, VT  
Harriet A Holcomb/Cook widow

Cont. on  
chart #

## 9

Born-June 16, 1838  
At-New Hartford, CT  
Died-Sept 3, 1906  
At-Winsted, CT  
Mar-2nd-Nov 28, 1866, 2nd husband  
At-Winsted, Conn

Cont. on  
chart #

## 10 Frederick Heman Harrison

Born-Aug 30, 1848  
At-Cornwall Hollow, CT  
Died-Mar 25, 1916  
At-Winsted, CT (Monroe St)  
Inn & Store-Keeper

Cont. on  
chart #

## 11 Martha Eliza Harrison

Born-Mar 18, 1848  
At-Cornwall, Ct  
Died-Oct 15, 1922  
At-Winsted, CT (Williams Ave)  
Mar-Jan 23, 1872 (2nd cousins)  
At-Cornwall, Ct

Cont. on  
chart #

## 12 Edward Everett Morton-Legislator

Born-Dec 21, 1844  
At-Jackson, Maine  
Died-Oct 10, 1920  
At-Jackson, Maine  
10 Children

Cont. on  
chart #

## 13 Emma Carrie Crocker

Born-Sept 19, 1848  
At-Dixmont, Maine  
Died-June 29, 1927  
At-Jackson, Me  
Mar-June 16, 1867  
At-Jackson, Maine

Cont. on  
chart #

## 14 Charles Elmer Rich (Goldrush)

Born-Aug 12, 1862  
At-Monroe, Maine  
Died-May 27, 1925  
At-Belknap Springs, Oregon  
Buried-Eugene, Oregon-Mulkey Cntry

Cont. on  
chart #

## 15 Mary Ellen Varney-Teacher

Born-Oct 8, 1860  
At-Jackson, Me  
Died-Jan 5, 1947  
At-Plymouth, N.H.  
Mar-June 19, 1889  
At-Bangor, Maine  
Cremation, Burial-Morton Plot  
Forestview Cntry, Winsted, CT

Cont. on  
chart #

(Father of 1)

## 2 Frank Harrison DeMars

Born-Aug 17, 1918  
At-Winsted, Ct  
Died -  
At -  
Veteran WWII-Nov 1943-  
Hon Dschg-Aug 1945  
Tool Engineer-Pratt&Whitney  
Aircraft, E. Hartford, CONN  
Pres: Riverton Fair  
Children-3 girls  
1. Andrea J (1-16-1940 )  
2. Diana J (6-8- 1943 )  
3. Elizabeth S (11-13-1950 )  
Elizabeth Sherry DeMars

Born-Nov 13, 1950  
At-Winsted, Conn  
Died -  
At -  
Mar-April 10, 1971  
At-Litchfield Meth Church  
Rev Walter Towle  
Danny Lee Miller  
Name of Spouse  
Child: Kerry Lynn Miller  
b-Feb 8, 1976  
(Mother of 1)

## 3 Frances Beula Morton? DeMars

Born-Oct 30, 1919  
At -Dracut, Mass  
Died -  
At -  
Mar-June 11, 1939  
At -24 Strong Terr,  
Winsted, Conn  
Rev Wm F Tyler of Vernon  
Ctr & Canterbury

| At   | Town, State      | Conn |
|------|------------------|------|
| Born | Date of Birth    |      |
| Died | Date of Death    |      |
| Mar. | Date of Marriage |      |



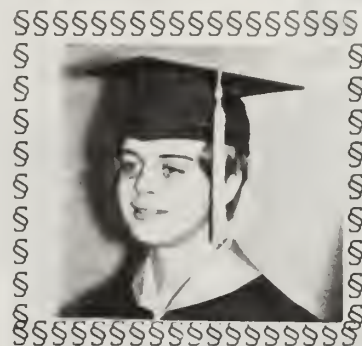
Children of Frances Morton & Harrison DeMars (3)  
( 9th Generation )

3. E L I Z A B E T H   S H E R R Y   D E M A R S

Born-November 13,1950, Winsted, Conn  
Dr R V Sanderson  
Home Address; 399 Winchester Rd

Died-

Schooling: Completed 12 grades in Winsted  
Graduated in Class 1968-GILBERT SCHOOL.  
Took Airline Stewardess Training in Hartford,Ct  
Before completing, changed over to job working  
as Secretary at Traveler's Insurance Co on  
Asylum Ave,Hartford,Ct.



Elizabeth-1968

Dating: Met Boys from Groton Submarine Base in  
Groton,Ct. Dated Danny Miller who had just completed 3-4 years of Sea  
Training (Nuclear Sub). Became engaged in 1970,but did not marry until  
Danny was released from the Navy a year later.

Married- D A N N Y   L E E   M I L L E R, April 10,1971, Litchfield Metho-  
dist Church,Conn. by her favorite minister from Winsted-Rev Walter Towle.  
Son of Harold & Jane Stolle/Miller of Cattaraugus, N.Y.

Born- March 22,1948, Cattaraugus, N.Y. (Sisters: Janet & Karen Miller)

Died-

Schools: Entered the Navy before completing High School, so took night  
courses after returning to Cattaraugus with his wife, Elizabeth in 1971.

Jobs: Became Police Chief of Police for a few years in Cattaraugus.

CATTARAUGUS, Town of: Is adjacent to an Indian Reservation, and also near  
Amish Farms. In the southwest corner of NY near Gowanda & Jamestown.

CHILD: 1. Kerry Lynne Miller.....b-Feb 8,1976, Springville Clinic,in  
Springville,N.Y. (Dr Ghafari)

SEPARATION: Elizabeth & Danny separated permanently in Jan 1978 when she  
came back to Winsted with Kerry and lived on the Winchester Rd temporar-  
ily. Two years later, she found an Insurance Job, and took an apartment  
in Torrington for the two of them. (Phalen Insurance Agency)

Later met Robert J Beyus during the production of the annual Torrington  
TV Telethon by Danny Thomas- to raise funds for sick children by way of  
Radio & TV shows. They joined forces in several business ventures which  
covered Bob's(partnership with Rasmussen and the beginning of their idea  
to create ESPN -Sports Channel), and after that...several other jobs and  
enterprises. They are still at it, and have home hdqtrs on South Main St  
in Middletown, Ct. Elizabeth has become a Police & Fire Dispatcher in  
West Hartford..



# The Cattaraugus "TIMES"

*Covering the area of Cattaraugus, New Albion, East Otto, Otto*

PUBLISHED WEEKLY

SINGLE COPY 10¢

Thursday, June 6, 1974

VOL. 91 No. 23



Meet Danny Lee Miller.

Most of you already know Dan--I met him just last week and found him to be an intelligent, conscientious individual ready to undertake the duties of being the Police Chief of the Village of Cattaraugus.

Dan is a local boy, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Harold Miller of 37 Washington St. He has two sisters, Karen, an 8th grader, and another sister who is a registered nurse at Gowanda State.

He was born and raised here and knows "just about everybody in town". He attended Cattaraugus Central Schools and then enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1967. He was stationed at New London, Connecticut Submarine Base in the Ordinance Department. He served on the USS Francis Scott Key Nuclear Submarine.

Four years later, with experience as a Torpedoman's mate and a Shore Patrolman he returned to Cattaraugus.

Dan didn't return alone--he brought his bride, Elizabeth, from Winsted, Connecticut. They've now been married for three years.

Dan is presently working for the School as a Bus Driver and Mechanic but will resign after school is out in June. He is also in the Naval Reserve Unit in Jamestown.

Chief Miller has been working with the Sheriff's Department for the last three weeks but plans to attend a police training course.

Police Chief Miller says he plans to "enforce the 10:00 P.M. curfew".

We are proud to have Dan here to enforce the laws of the Village. To get help in an emergency, call the Sheriff's Dept. 938-3421. They will contact Mr. Miller.

Children of Elizabeth DeMars & Danny Miller (1)  
10th Generation

1. K E R R Y   L Y N N E   M I L L E R

Born- February 8, 1976, Springville Clinic, NY  
Home Address-Cattaraugus, NY

Died-

"Kerry was born with difficulty swallowing her formula and keeping it down. For each time she was fed, her parents had to keep her in an upright position for an hour after feeding to make sure she was properly nourished. Later at a Clinic at the Dempsey Hospital in Conn, we learned that she had no immunity to a great many illnesses, but could outgrow this in time. By the time she was ten years old, it could be put behind. She was a normally health girl."



Schools: Pre-School Nursery Classes-Torrington, Ct up to May 1981 (2-4yrs)  
4-8yrs- Kindergarten - 3rd grade-Cattaraugus Schools (1981-1985, July 20)  
9-10yrs-Grade 4,5 in Peabody, Mass (1985-1986) Peabody Jr High School  
11-12yrs-Grade 6,7 Lynn, Mass, Breed Jr High 1987-89 (Back to Conn-July '89)  
13yrs-Grade 8, (1989) Terryville, Conn-Henry Fischer Jr. High School  
14yrs-Grade 8-Finished 8th grade-Harry S Fischer School -1990  
15yrs-Grade 9 (1990-91) Terryville High School, Ct-"Freshman"-1991  
16yrs-Grade 10-(1991-92) Middletown, Ct High School "Sophomore"  
17yrs-Grade 11 (1992-93) Middletown, Ct High School Junior  
18yrs-Grade 12 (1993-94) Middletown, Ct High School-Senior Graduated

Homes: First with mother, 2nd with Father, Third with Andrea (Aunt); 4th with Mother and Bob Beyus at 1130 So Main St, Middletown, Ct.

"Awarded 3rd place in Middletown Poultry Judging Contest. Went to Kansas City in Sept 1992 with two other winners. for a week." Worked in Bradlees Dept Store at Christmas (1993)" Took previous training at a private place of business to learn grooming of dogs and cats.

PERSONALITY: Usually very friendly and outgoing. Likes to take charge and be on top of things. Expects a lot of attention.

Left Elizabeth's home-March 1994. Living with school friends.  
(We believe Kerry was very overdosed with drugs by a psychiatrist out of Institute of Living taken to treat Obsessive-Compulsive Behavior. This female doctor and later her husband who was charged with "fondling" his patients, both abruptly left town- 1994/95)



More of Harrison & Ethel Morton's Children & Relatives



1932-Visit from Grandma Rich  
l-r, Harrison, Virginia, Ethel, Mary Ellen Rich



ca 1937/8



1935-Occasion?  
l-r: Otho, Mother, Paul  
Virginia Morton.

Visit with- Beulah Newcombe  
l-r: Beula, Ethel & Virginia &  
Frances Morton



VIRGINIA ELLEN MORTON, Child #5

"Memories of Past Years"

Virginia was the youngest child in our family, and in some ways like a second family. Born in 1928 while still in Lowell, Mass, she was two years old when we left for Connecticut and still too young for Kindergarten when we finally came to rest on Strong Terrace in Winsted, Ct.

Her early school days in Greenwoods School were before "busing" was ever thought of, and we remember the hazards of walking to school. Her Kindergarten Teacher was Miss Esther Warren who was well-loved by all the children and the mothers as well. Virginia remembers the visits to our house made by Grandma Mary E Rich, and probably remembers best Grandma's final visits made between 1940-44.

Virginia inherited the Morton talent for music, learning to play the piano from teachers who were much less classically minded. She is partial to modern, lighter music after listening to her older sister working on Bach, Beethoven & Brahms so repeatedly. In High School, she was rated among the top group in her class, graduating with a high average.

It came as a surprise to me when Virginia chose to go back to Maine to live in Belfast, so close to where her parents had grown up and married. When we came to accept it as her home, we made many yearly visits to see her and Dean located on Penobscot Bay. Belfast is a small rural town and its local hospital-Waldo County Hospital was just around the corner from their house. Working for doctors out of the hospital became her source of income and outreach when her children were finishing up schooling.

Virginia is very energetic and filled with nervous energy which comes from both Morton & Rich ancestors. Her talents are artistic in whatever she decides to undertake and a garden has become her outlet for pent-up emotions in the summertime. She and Dean have bought and repaired and sold several pieces of property, living in some of them and always seeming to have another plan in mind. I believe she must have inherited the Bryant Morton taste for REAL ESTATE.

For many years, they enjoyed the privacy of an island, just big enough for a cabin and an inlet for boats or swimming, near Liberty, Me. One more new outlook, is taking them out of Belfast, and Dean's job at the Freezer Plant, onward towards Bar Harbor and beyond Ellsworth, Me. Dean will be retiring, and Virginia plans to work for the State of Maine until her retirement is due.

With our mother's death in Jan 1982, none of us considered research of our family ancestors, except what little Paul did between army duties. Virginia's mother-in-law, Verna Boyd Knowlton has done this for many years and had some materials which were helpful to us. The Knowlton line reaches \* back to the Mayflower. Virginia's last effort put us in touch with Fred Chase of Arlington, Mass, a long-lost connection with Asa Morton's family of Bangor, Me and Needham & Dedham, Mass. For a person not interested in this project herself, Virginia has provided a lot of help and cooperation.

fmd'mrs-1985

\*Knowlton-Hamlin



17 months  
1929-Virginia E Morton  
17 months old  
Lowell, Mass



1934  
1937-Winsted, Conn  
24 Strong Terrace



Gilbert School, Winsted, Ct  
Graduate-Class-1946  
Virginia Ellen Morton



Gilbert Student  
"Babysitter"

8th Generation

Children of Harrison Morton & Ethel Rich-Maine, Mass, Conn (5)

4. V I R G I N I A   E L L E N   M O R T O N- Medical Secretary

Born-April 16, 1928, Lowell General Hospital (or Corporation Hosp)  
Home Address-115 Endicott St, Lowell, Mass.

Off 6th Ave, from Moody St (Pawtucketville)

Died-

Birth Stats: Dr E.O. Tabor. Wgt-                      Time-

Mother & Baby stayed in hospital until April 28,

Dark brown hair, Brown eyes, White/American Protestant.

Mother-Housewife 38yrs; Father-Carpenter 39yrs

"About six weeks after Virginia's birth, brother Paul came down with Scarlet Fever forcing the family to be under Quarantine. Virginia was sent to Somerville under the care of Aunt Beulah Rich/Mudgett & Grandma Rich. Paul stayed in bed upstairs while the family was restricted to living downstairs. When the Quarantine was lifted, Virginia came back home.

Schooling: Started in Winsted, Ct, Sept 1933-Kindergarten (Miss Warren)

Finished Greenwoods Elementary School- Mrs Errico, Principal

7-8th grades-Central School, Winsted - *Mrs Pearson* "

9-12 at GILBERT SCHOOL, Graduated in Class or 1946, June - *Walter D Hood, Principal*

Employment: IN Winsted and next in Lynnfield, Mass for a year.

Married- D E A N   W E N T W O R T H   K N O W L T O N July 15, 1947 at the Union Congregational Church, Lynn, Mass. 10:00AM with Rev Garfield Boyd officiating. (Dean is the son of Dean W Knowlton, Sr & Verna Lornys Boyd of Belfast, Me)

Born- April 22, 1925, Camden, Maine

Died-

"Dean is graduate of Crosby High, Belfast, Me-1943. He entered the Navy and saw service in the South Pacific in a P.T. Boat. Received an honorable discharge in 1946. While in service was trained to be a Refrigeration Engineer.

Dean was very fond of the sea and of his boats. In the process, he learned how to do the intricate carpentering in building boats, which he later taught to his son, Brian Knowlton.

Job: Refrigeration Engineer -Belfast Freezing Plant, Belfast, Me up to time of retirement, July 3, 1986.

CHILDREN: 2

1. Linda Holly Knowlton.....b-January 20, 1949, Belfast, Me  
d-

2. Brian Harrison Knowlton..b-February 20, 1952, Belfast, Me  
d-

NOTES: Retirement Address after July 1986:

P.O.Box 134, North Sullivan, Me 04664

(More on children on following pages)



DEAN WENTWORTH KNOWLTON, Jr

My view of Dean Knowlton is limited to being a sister-in-law who has always lived down the coast into Connecticut.

Dean is a tall, six foot-two "downeaster". There is no question whatever of this because his talk gives him away immediately. He is weathered from his association with life either on or by the sea. He looks like a seaman and thinks like a seaman.....and talks like a Mainer.

Early in their marriage, Dean & Virginia talked much about Dean's lobster traps and of all the different things that can happen when out on Penobscot Bay in rough weather for the purpose of dragging up lobster pots and maintaining his boats to do so. Dean's other job was taking care of the Freezer Plant located in Belfast, working nights and keeping his eyes on the temperatures required for freezing potatoes and pumpkins. The need for this inside job came as the result of a skin ailment which he got in his Naval Tour of Duty and which made it necessary for him to avoid excess sunlight. His work with his father laying roofs and/or building houses had to be avoided.

As long as Dean has been physically able to do so, he has built, rebuilt and remodeled each of their homes to suit his & Ginny's ideas about up-dating their surroundings. Dean has a fine sense of finish-work and was his son, Brian's teacher.

Upon feeling the necessity of retiring from his commitment to the Freezer Plant, he and Virginia have found another place to live nearer to Bar Harbor. This new home is still near the ocean but a lot further inland shielded from the ravages of winter storms and destroyed seawalls. They are very high above the inlet below, and can enjoy watching without having to be too involved.

Dean's parents and sister, Marilyn, have lived in Florida near Daytona Beach for many years. His mother, Verna Lornys Boyd is an avid researcher of the KNOWLTON/BOYD FAMILY ANCESTRY, and has been collecting data for a long time. It is through her descendants in the BOYD FAMILY, that Virginia and Dean discovered that they were (third or fourth ) cousins through the BOYD line. Both families were connected to our Aunt Julia Morton/Boyd who lived in Monroe, Me and befriended Virginia when she came to live in Belfast as Dean's wife in 1948.

VIRGINIA ELLEN MORTON -

Notes:

The photo below was done in November 1982, after the purchase of a new camera. Virginia set up the camera on timing -to get a self-portrait of herself and Dean. She undertook the entire processing job and developed the pictures herself.. (fmdmrs)



Virginia & Dean Knowlton  
26 Ocean St  
Belfast, Maine



July 1947-Liberty, Me  
"Honeymooners"



In front of D & V's  
Belfast, Maine  
1948



Brian & Holly-1956  
"Off for Sunday  
School!"



1962- (l-r)  
rear-"Ginny" & Holly  
front- Dean & Brian



Children of Virginia Morton & Dean Knowlton (2)  
9th Generation

1. L I N D A   H O L L Y   K N O W L T O N ("Holly")

Born- January 20, 1949, Belfast, Me  
Address:

Died-

Schools: Attended all Elementary grades  
in Belfast, Me and graduates from High  
School in 1967.

Marriage-July 3, 1968 (annuled)

2nd Marr-G R E G O R Y   J .   H A M L I N

on January 14, 1971, Belfast, Me

Son of Joan Barnard & Wesley Hamlin  
who were later divorced. (Both doctors)

Born- December 7, 1952, Mansfield, Me  
died-



"Holly"

Greg was a college student in Bangor. He was under obligation to finish his college education, so could not support a wife and a daughter. Upon their marriage, Holly purchased a small home with her parents' aid in Hampden, Me. When she became pregnant, she developed a brain aneurysm which was a very great risk against having more children. Holly managed to keep working and continue supporting herself and Heather after she and Greg Hamil divorced.

Divorced- Holly & Gregg Hamlin - October 1975, Bangor, Me

Married - Dan Paulsen, , on Jan 1, 1992 at Hermon, Me

Son of:

Born-

Died-

In January of 1995, Holly & Dan Paulsen have moved to Florida.  
Present Address- at Port Charlotte, FLA.

CHILDREN: (by Gregg Hamlin)

1. Heather Jill Hamlin.....b-Nov 22, 1972, Bangor, Me  
d-

Student in Advanced<sup>m</sup>-  
Police Work - Bangor, Me (1997)

Children of Holly Knowlton & Gregory J Hamlin.Bangor,Me  
10th Generation

1. HEATHER JILL HAMLIN

Born-November 22,1972, Bangor, Me

Address:

Died-:

Schooling: Elementary, Grammar Schools and  
High School in Bangor, Me

Hobbies: In High School, her favorite sport  
was playing BASKETBALL. Because she was  
tall, she did well and qualified to play  
on the team with the other teams in the  
New England tournaments. Her team was  
scheduled to play in Conn in 1985, but  
Heather had the misfortune of hurting  
her leg the day before her team was due  
to travel to Conn, and she had to drop  
out temporarily.



Heather J Hamlin  
1976

Upon graduation from High School she became interested in College and  
has gone into Police Academy training.

ANCESTRY: Heather Jill Hamlin is a direct line descendant of MILES STANDISH  
of early Plymouth, Mass through the HOPKINS line.

Children of Virginia Morton & Dean Knowlton, (2)  
9th Generation

2. B R I A N   H A R R I S O N   K N O W L T O N

Born- February 20, 1952, Belfast, Me

Address:

Died-

Schools Attended: Elementary Schools and High School, Belfast

"Brian is a quiet unassuming person. He has blonde hair and blue eyes and has grown to be as tall and lean as his Dad. While in High School, Brian began to play his guitar along with a band group. This group became popular and played many spots in and around Belfast. When he later gave up this musical outlet, he moved over to his own taste for music by BACH and began to drive his mother crazy again with what she had heard so much of at home growing up.

In the early 1970's Brian pursued his education at Orono, Me and later became an "Alcoholism Counselor". In these same years he began to use the talent he had inherited from his father and his grandfather, both experienced craftsmen at building speedboats and rowboats. He has worked in Rockland, and Mr Desert, Me on Ocean Cruising Yachts..In Southwest Harbor Maine on doing finishing and interior cabin work on these boats His most recent involvement has been with a private owner, Dick Cross who wanted to prepare a boat for a solo, around-the world race...representing British Oxygen Corporation. He hired Brian to be his own boss, and Brian completed the challenge. The boat was named- AIRFORCE and was transferred out of Southwest Harbor down the coast to Boothbay Harbor for the annual Memorial Day Boat Show. It headed from there to Newport, R.I. where it was scheduled to leave Newport on August 30, 1986 on its 27,000 mile trip."

---

Later Reported: August 1986: "The AIRFORCE was struck from below while several hundred miles off the coast of Bermuda and sank at sea soon after the race had begun out of Newport, R.I."

---

Married:

Current Address: Bar Harbour & Belfast, Me



# Knowlton carries on as craftsman in wood

**SOUTHWEST HARBOR** — When one looks around a boat yard for the best woodworker, he expects to find an older gentleman who has spent a lifetime attaining a great ability in his craft. However, there are those who have a knack of picking up a set of tools and quickly becoming proficient. One of these is Brian Knowlton of Southwest Harbor.

Knowlton's grandfather and father, both experienced craftsmen, built speedboats and rowboats. However, Brian never watched the boats being constructed.

His father, a finish carpenter, showed him how to use tools when he was about 5 or 6 and his curiosity pushed him further. He read the vast amount of books his grandfather and father had accumulated.

The most intriguing and influential aspect of boat building for Knowlton was the line of a boat. When he got the chance to look at a boat, he would first inspect the joiner work. Unfortunately, Knowlton, now in his early 30s, never applied his talents until he was almost 26.

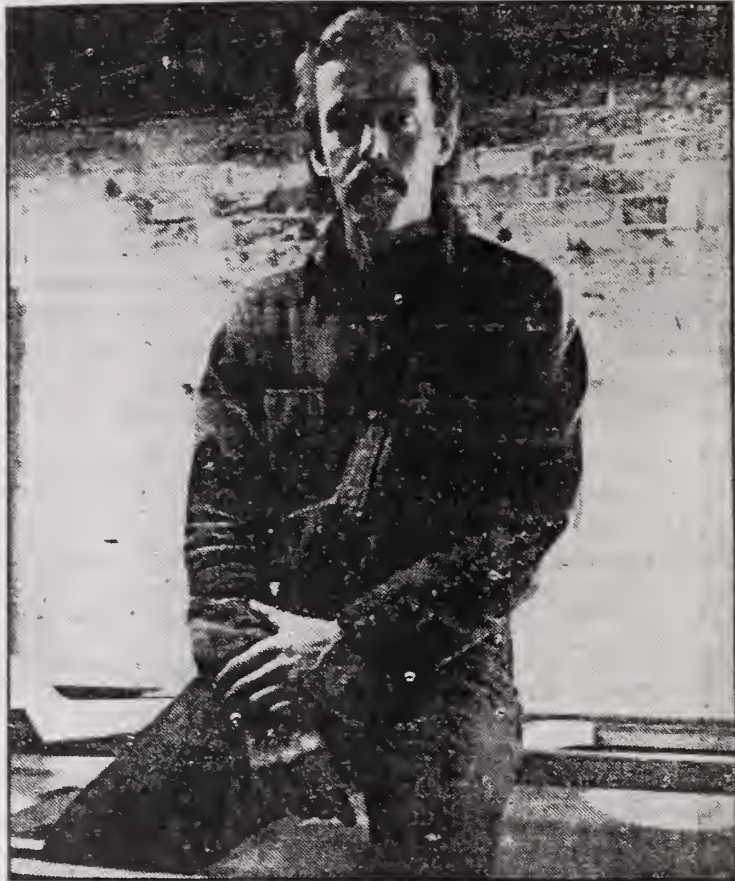
His first job was with boat builder Henry Scheel of Rockland in the early '70s. He then pursued an education and later became an alcoholism counselor. However, he soon moved down to the Mount Desert Island and began doing what he does best, build boats.

Knowlton worked for Tom Morris, then for Ocean Cruising Yachts (OCY), Southwest Harbor, but left to accept a job with Crozer Fox of Southwest Harbor, where he also did finish work.

He left Fox to do a custom job for Dick Cross, who was preparing a boat for the BOC (British Oxygen Corporation), a solo, around-the-world race.

His ability as a woodworker is evident in the fine details of Cross' racer, Airforce. Knowlton feels good about Airforce and says that it was fun to build. He was his own boss, head carpenter of the project, and the hours for the very demanding work were extremely flexible.

Knowlton has completed most of his work on Airforce and now only needs to tidy up a few loose ends.



Jon B. Johansen Photo

Brian Knowlton of Southwest Harbor

Knowlton does not have much of an opinion of fiberglass or cold-molded boats. He said, "You can build a wooden boat from ground up as fast as you can put together a cold-molded hull. With all the triple coats of epoxy, sanding every coat, all the prepping of the glue, it's not worth it."

After finishing his part of Airforce, he has put all his time into completing a fiberglass hull, a 26-foot Francis, which he plans to cruise and live aboard.

Since fiberglass was a compromise to start with, he wanted an attractive, seaworthy, well-built, and aesthetically appealing hull. He liked the double-ended Francis and knew that Tom Morris built very good fiberglass hulls.

Presently, he has all the needed fittings to complete the boat. His only enemy is time, needing to put in approximately 10 or more hours a day to complete her by July.

Knowlton does not know what he is going to do after she is finished. He would like to cruise the southern waters for a while, but feels very strong ties to Southwest Harbor.

His ability as a woodworker will certainly be in demand at any location. It is also nice to know that the traditional wood boat building craftsman is still alive and well on the coast of Maine.



Boating

By Jon B. Johansen

S E C T I O N     I I I

#####

## Page

- Sons: Mitchell Paul Morton-1983  
Benjamin Ross Morton-1986  
Jacob Adam Morton -1988

231



Some C O B B A N C E S T R Y

1. H E N R Y C O B B , of Tenterden, Kent Co, England

"Sired sixteen xchildren by two wives. Arrived in Plymouth, Mass in 1632.  
Went to Barnstable in 1633, joining Mr Lothrop's church. Became DEACON  
COBB in 1670,"

Born- 1596, Kent, England

Died- June 3, 1679-Barnstable, Mass (82yrs) -Cape Cod, Mass

Marr 1st- P A T I E N C E H U R S T, Apr 1631 -dau of James Hurst of Ply-  
Born- mouth, Mass

Died- May 4, 1648, Barnstable, Mass (mother of 7 children)

Marr 2nd- S A R A H H I N C K L E Y after 1648, sister of Gov Thomas Hin-  
ckley , Truro, Mass. She came to Sandwich in 1634. Outlived her hus-  
band (9 children by him)

Children (Partial list below:)

1. John Cobb.....b-June 7, 1632, Plymouth, Mass  
m-

2. James Cobb.....b-Jan 14, 1634, Plymouth, Mass  
m-Sarah Lewis-1663

3. Mary Cobb.....b-Mar 24, 1637-Scituate (Barnstable)  
m-John Dunham

4. Hannah Cobb.....b-Oct 5, 1639-Barnstable (Scituate)  
m-Edward Lewis

5. P A T I E N C E C O B B .bptd-Mar 13, 1641, Scituate (Barnstable)  
m-1st- R O B E R T P A R K E R, widower with 4 children  
on Aug 1667  
m-2nd- D E A C O N W I L L I A M C R O C K E R,  
widower after 1685-Barnstable, Mass

6. Gershom Cobb.....b-Jan 10, 1644, Barnstable, Mass  
m-

7. Eleazur Cobb.....b-Mar 30, 1648, Barnstable, Mass  
m-

8. Mehitabel-1 ...b-Sept 1, 1651 d-1652

9. Samuel Cobb.....b-Oct 12, 1654- Barnstable, Mass  
m-

10. Sarah Cobb-1.....b-Jan 15, 1658  
d-

11. JONATHAN COBB....b-Apr 10, 1660, Barnstable, Mass  
m-HOPE CHIPMAN HUCKINS, widow, ca 1685 (Descendant of  
John Howland & Elizabeth Tilley, Pilgrims in 1620.

12. SARAH COBB-2.....b-Mar 10, 1662, Barnstable, Mass  
m- Samuel Chipman (Desc of JOHN HOWLAND & ELIZABETH  
TILLEY -MAYFLOWER PILGRIMS-1620-Plymouth, Mass

13. Henry Cobb.....b-Sept 3, 1665, Barnstable, Mass  
m-

14. Mehitabel-2.....b- Feb 15, 1667-Barnstable, Mass  
m=

15. Experience Cobb..b-Sept 11, 1671, Barnstable, Mass  
m-



P A R K E R   A N C E S T R Y

\* R O B E R T   P A R K E R

Possible descendant of WILLIAM PARKER of Scituate, Mass and/or of the REV ROBERT PARKER of england. Appears in the BARNSTABLE TOWN RECORDS (Vol 1, Page 21) when he held two parcels of land there...the 1st nine acres adjoining the land of Henry Bourne...the 2nd at SCORTON'S NECK in present Barnstable Mass. By 1657 Robert Parker then owned six parcels totalling some 60 acres. His adjoining neighbors were, Peter Blossom; Mrs. Lathrop; Goodman Bourne; Thomas Shav(w); Goodman Foxwell, John Casely; JOHN HOWLAND; Moses Rowley; SAMUEL FULLER, Sr; William Troop; and WILLIAM CROCKER.

The marriage in Jan 28,1656/7 to his first wife-SARAH JAMES appears in the Barnstable Records, as does the second marriage in Aug 1667 to PATIENCE COBB and the births of his twelve children by both wives. ROBERT PARKER was said to have been one of the first who took up his freedom-June 7,1659. Upon his death, his son-BENJAMIN PARKER inherited land in YARMOUTH where he took his family to live.

Born- around 1626/30 possibly in England

Died- Spril 13,1684..or March 2,1684/5 in Yarmouth (Barnstable Records)

Married-1st-SARAH JAMES, Jan 28,1656/57 Dau of \_\_\_\_\_  
Died- June 30,1664, Barnstable, Mass

Children- (4)

1. Mary Parker.....b-Apr 1,1658  
m-John Jenkins -1658
2. Samuel Parker.....b-June 30,1660  
(Reverend) m-Mrs Mary Smith,Truro,Mass,Jan 30,1684  
of Provincetown
3. Alice Parker.....b-Jan 20,1662 d-infancy
4. Jane Parker.....b-Mar 3,1664  
m-John Isham (Had 9 children)

\*\*\*\*\*

Married 2nd, PATIENCE COBB, Aug 1667, Barnstable, Mass (Dau of Henry Cobb & Jos wife.PATIENCE HURST, dau of James Hurst-England )

Born-March 13,1641/2 - Barnstable,Mass

Died-Oct 23,1727-Barnstable,Mass (Widow Crocker (87yrs)

Buried in Deacon William Crocker's burial plot in LOTHROP CMTRY

Children- ( 8)

1. Thomas Parker.....b-Aug 24,1669-Barnstable  
m-
2. Daniel Parker.....b-April 18,1670-Barnstable  
m-Mary Lumbert (sister of REBECCA LUMBERT..below)
3. Joseph Parker.....b-Feb 12,1672  
m-
4. BENJAMIN PARKER...b-Mar 15,1674-Barnstable  
m-REBECCA LUMBERT/LOMBARD, Dec 6,1698-Barnstable
5. Hannah Parker.....b-April 1676 d. \_\_\_\_\_
6. Sarah Parker.....b-1678 d-1718  
m-SAMUEL CROCKER-(Step brother)
7. Elisha Parker.....b-1680 d-Oct 27,1731  
m-Mary (Joyce) Gorham,dau of Hosea Joyce/Elizabeth Chipman
8. Alice -2nd.....b-\_\_\_\_\_ d-1727, unmarried

THANKFUL PARKER (1708-1760)  
(Dau of BENJAMIN PARKER & REBECCA LUMBERT)

II. BENJAMIN PARKER, son of Robert Parker & Patience Cobb  
of Barnstable & Yarmouth, Mass, Dau of Henry Cobb & Patience Hurst  
born- Mar 15, 1674-Barnstable, Mass  
Died-Aug 19, 1720-Yarmouth, Mass (Early Yarmouth Records lost)  
"Benjamin Parker probably inherited some of his father's land in Yarmouth  
and was the only one of Robert Parker's sons to settle in that town. Due  
to loss of most Yarmouth Records, not much trace of him remains. He died  
intestate (without a Will) and settlement of his estate was made Aug 19, 1720  
Distributions were made to his widow, Rebecca, his eldest son, Ebenezer, as  
well as his eight younger children-JACOB, ELISHA, JOSEPH, THANKFUL, Hannah, BEN-  
JAMIN, Sarah and Rebecca. (Barnstable Probates, Vol III, pp546/7) "

Married- REBECCA LUMBERT (LOMBARD), Dec 8, 1698, Barnstable, Mass  
Dau of Thomas Lumbert & Elizabeth Derby/Darby, Barnstable, Mass  
Born-Sept 1676, Barnstable, Mass  
Died-after 1720 (may have remarried)

Children: (10)

1. Ebenezer Parker.....b-Aug 1, 1699, Barnstable d-  
m-
2. Hannah Parker.....b-Jan 2, 1700/1- Barnstable d-March 1702
3. Jacob Parker.....b-Dec 21, 1702 d-  
m-
4. Elisha Parker.....b-Sept 1704 " d-  
m-Prudence Atwood-Dec 23, 1725 (Truro V.R)  
b-July 4, 1709, Truro, Dau of Michael &  
Prudence Atwood of Truro, Mass
5. Joseph Parker.....b- d-  
m-
6. THANKFUL PARKER.....b-Sept 16, 1708, Barnstable  
(of Yarmouth, Mass) d-ca 1750-1770 in Gorham, Me  
m-BRIENT MORTON, Nov 30, 1727, Yarmouth, Mass  
Son of ?  
of Truro, Mass & Cape Elizabeth (Mayne in 1820)
7. Hannah Parker.....b-Dec 1710, Barnstable, Mass d-  
(of Yarmouth, Mass) m-David Vickery of Truro, Sept 23, 1731  
b-Mar 4, 1707, Truro VR's-Son of Jonathan &  
Mary Vickery of Truro, Mass
8. Benjamin Parker 2nd.....b-Nov 1712, Barnstable, Mass d-  
of Yarmouth & Cape m-  
Elizabeth. Member of Snowshoe Co of York, Me with Brient Morton
9. Sarah Parker.....b-May 4, 1715-Barnstable, Mass d-  
of Yarmouth m-Lewis Lumbert, Nov 16, 1741-Truro, VR's
9. Rebecca Parker.....b-May 6, 1717, Barnstable, Mass d-May 7, 1783 (66yrs)  
(bur-No. Truro Cmtry) m-Joshua Freeman, Oct 9, 1746 of Truro VR's

---

Notes: Above records from Register 112, Barnstable VR's, of Yarmouth Cmtry  
and VR's of Truro, Mass by MASS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

L U M B E R T-L O M B A R D Ancestry Lines

1. THOMAS LUMBERT/LOMBARD OF England  
"Came to New England from Tenterton, Kent County, England about 1630"  
Left a WILL in 1663  
Born- about 1610  
Marr- JOYCE \_\_\_\_\_ about 1632 in England  
  
Children: (2)
  1. Bernard Lumbert.....b-England and became a FREEMAN-1636, Scituate, MA  
By 1640, was in Barnstable, Mass
  2. Thomas Lumbert.....b-England, Living in Barnstable-1641
2. THOMAS LUMBERT/LOMBARD of Barnstable-1641  
Born- in England ca  
Died-  
Marr \_\_\_\_\_  
Children:
  1. Jedidiah Lumbert.....b-Sept 21, 1641 Bttd-Sept 19, 1641  
Jedediah, 2nd.....m-Mary White, Sept 25, 1716, Truro, MA
  2. Benjamin Lumbert... ..b-Aug 26, 1642 Bptd-Aug 5, 1643
  3. Caleb Limbert.....b- 1636
  4. Thomas Lumbert.....b ca 1645
3. THOMAS LUMBERT of Barnstable, Mass  
Born- ca 1645, Barnstable, Mass  
Died-  
  
Marr- ELIZABETH DERBY , Dec 23, 1665 at Barnstable, MA  
    Dau of John Derby of Yarmouth, Mass  
    Born- ca 1646 at Yarmouth (Mayflower Descendant, Vol II pg 97)  
    Died-  
  
Children:
  1. Sarah Lumbert.....b-Dec 1666   d-May 5, 1753;   m-John Pinney, May 30, 1689
  2. Thomas Lumbert ...b-Mar 1667; d-May 30, 1761; m-
  3. Elizabeth Lumbert..b-Sept 1668
  4. Mary Lumbert.....b-Apr 1669   d-                   m-Daniel Parker, Dec 11, 1689
  5. Hannah Lumbert....b-Dec 1671   d-                   m-
  6. Jabez Lumbert.....b-Feb 1673   d-before 1678
  7. REBECCA LUMBERT...b-May 1676   d-                   m-BENJAMIN PARKER, Dec 8, 1698
  8. Jabez Lumbert.....b-June 1678   d-
  9. Bethiah Lumbert...b-July 1680   d-                   m-Joseph Robinson, 12/7/1704
  10. Bathshuah Lumbert,b-Aug 1682   d-
  11. Patience Lumbert..b-Sept 1684   d-                   m-Judah Roger<sup>S</sup> Apr 6, 1704
  12. Martha Lumbert....bptd-1686   d-                   m-

Notes: The above records were copied from NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL GENEALOGY and from THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT by Dorothea Dodge of Sturgis Library in Barnstable, Mass. Other information from Catherine Phinney MacDougal, researcher and Genealogist of Norton, Mass-1985/86.



C H A M B E R L A I N      Lineage

AARON CHAMBERLAIN, of Standish, Me & Dedham, Mass

Born-

Died-

Marr

## Children-

AARON CHAMBERLAIN....b-1725,Standish? (Moved to Millbridge,Me-1763)

(Shoemaker)

d-by drowning at Millbridge, ME (Narragausus)-1767

m-LUCY WHITE, Apr 13, 1757-Beverly, Mass

Daughter of John White & wife, Jerusha Woodbury.

b-Feb 1, 1732, Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth), Me

d-Dec 24, 1814.

## Children (Chamberlain)

1. Benjamin Chamberlain...b-Dec 6,1761,Cape Elizabeth,Me

d-Dec 25, 1855 (94yrs), Gorham, Me

2. Ephraim Chamberlain..b-<sup>m-</sup> ca 1762

d- ca 1836, Portland, Me

m-

3. Aaron Chamberlain.....b-ca 1764

 $d_1$ 

m-

4. Mary Chamberlain.....b- ca 1765

d-

 $m-$ 

5. Lucy Chamberlain.....b- ca 1767

८-

"To our knowledge, most of these children did not survive to return to Portland, Me with their mother, Lucy Chamberlain, widowed in 1767. Benjamin came with her, living under her second marriage in 1771 to Capt Brient Morton of Gorham, widower, June 23. At that time he should have been 10yrs old. Another brother, Aaron, may have survived also."

LUCY WHITE CHAMBERLAIN marr 2nd- BRYANT MORTON of Gorham, June 23, 1771.

b-ca 1704/5

d-March 23, 1793, Gorham, Me (88yrs)

parents unknown.

## Children (MORTON)

1. Jerusha Morton.....b-Sept 10, 1772, Gorham, Me

d-

m-

2. JOHN MORTON.....b-Feb 11, 1775, Gorham, Me

d-Dec 12, 1854, Windham, Me (74yrs)

m-Mary Tukey of Windham,ME ca 1799

THE WHITE FAMILY

Courtesy of Robt L Taylor, Historian of Danville, Me (1987)

1. Rev. John White of Mass

Son of \_\_\_\_\_

Born-

Died-

Marr- Lucy Wise

Dau of Rev John Wise & Abigail Gardiner of Ipswich, Mass

2. John White, son "Tanner" by trade at Falmouth, Me (Cape Elizabeth)

Born- June 10/15, 1704

Died- 1738 at York, Me

Marr- JERUSHA WOODBURY, ca 1730 at Beverly, Mass

Dau of \_\_\_\_\_

b-

d-

"Jerusha was widowed in 1738 and administered her husband's estate at York, Me."

Marr 2nd- Benjamin Thrasher, widowed-1740. He also was a Tanner and helped Jerusha with her dead husband's estate."

Children: (Thrasher)

Children (White)

1. Hannah White.....b-ca 1738

d-

m-Peter Woodbury

2. Jerusha White.....b-ca 1734

d-

m-Isaac Dyer of Falmouth, Me-Oct 5, 1758 (Son of Henry & Anna Dyer)

3. Abigail White.....b-ca 1736

d-Dec 1819, Limington, Me (83yrs)

m 1st- Josiah Wallace-July 22, 1756 d-

m 2nd-Andrew Crockett-Oct 27, 1781 Falmouth, Me d-

m 3rd-Nathan Chick-1789 of Falmouth.

4. Lucy White.....b-Dec 1, 1732, Cape Elizabeth (Falmouth)

d-Dec 24, 1814, Gorham?

m 1st- AARON CHAMBERLAIN-Apr 13, 1757, Beverly, Ma

m 2nd-CAPT BRYANT MORTON, widower-June 23, 1771

Notes: The land on which Fort Preble was built to defend Portland from the British, was owned by Jerusha Woodbury White, widow. She gave her permission for it to be used for a Fort, but never signed any deed. It was here that Capt Bryant Morton was stationed with a small group of soldiers.

Lucy White Chamberlain/Morton and her sister Abigail White Wallace/Crockett/Chick, are both a part of our MORTON ANCESTRY and our RICH ANCESTRY. Abigail's 3rd marriage to Nathan Chick of Falmouth connects her to OUR COBB ANCESTRY by way of Grandfather Nicholas Varney's grandmother, Abigail Cobb.

ELWELL - FAMILIES  
(The Elwell Family in America by Rev Chas. Henry Pope-1899)

1. ROBERT ELWELL, of Dorchester, Mass

Born-

Died- May 18,1693, Gloucester, Mass

"Mr Elwell became a Freeman along with others in 1640. Shortly after he removed to Salem,Mass.

He was first a resident & purchaser of land in Dorchester in Jan 2,1634. He owned 2 acres of marsh at Ludlow Necke, and allottments at Mannings MOONE. All lots to be fenced against swine and great cattle.

He appears as owner of land in Gloucester in 1642. In 1651, he had grant in Stage Neck,now Rock Neck. Was a member of the church. All of his children baptized in 1641. Became a Selectman; Commisioner of the Court. Helped to erect a new meeting-house in 1664 in Gloucester. His WILL was presented in Salem Court, June 26,1683.

Married 1st- JOANE ca 1635 (mother of his children)  
d- March 31,1675- Gloucester, Mass

Married 2nd- ALICE LEACH, widow of Robert Leach,May 29,1676,Gloucester.  
d-April 10,1692-Gloucester,MASS

Children: (12)

1. Samuel Elwell.....b-ca 1636,Dorchester,MA
2. "2nd child".....bptd,Aug 28,1639,Salem d-ae 6 months
3. John Elwell.....bptd Nov 23,1639/40, Salem,MA
4. ISAAC ELWELL.....bptd-Dec 27,1641/42, Salem,MA
5. Joseph Elwell.....b-ca 1647 (also JOSIAH) d-
6. Joseph Elwell.....b-ca 1649
7. Sara Elwell.....b-and died-1651
8. Sarah Elwell.....b-May 12,1652 d-Aug 26,1655
9. Thomas Elwell.....b-Nov 12,1654
10. Jacob Elwell.....b-June 10,1657 d-May 21,1658
11. Richard Elwell.....bptd-April 11,1658
12. Mary Elwell.....b-ca 1659  
m-Samuel Dolliver of Gloucester

Notes: The ELWELL statistics are gathered from several sources:

1. McClellans HISTORY OF GORHAM,ME
2. Gloucester,Mass.....Vital Records
3. Descendants of EDWARD SMALL, Underhill-1910
4. Elwell Family in America by Rev Charles Henry Pope-1899
5. Researcher, Catherine Finney Mac Dougal, Norton Mass-1985



Children of Robert & Joane Elwell

(12)

#4. ISAAC ELWELL.(Sea Captain)

Bptd- Dec 27,1641/2, Salem,Mass

Died- Oct 14,1715, Gloucester, Mass

Marr 1st- MEHITABLE MILLET, ca 1665(of Dorchester)

born-Jan 14,1641,Dorchester, Mass

died-Sept 28,1699, Gloucester, Mass

(Daughter of Thomas Millet & Mary Greenaway)

Marr 2nd- MRS MARY PRINCE ROWE, Dec 16,1700 (Widow of Hugh Rowe)

died- Mar 3,1723 (65yrs)

CHILDREN (10) by first wife, Mehitable Millet

1. Isaac Elwell.....b-Jan 15,1666/7

d-by drowning, Jan 5,1690

2. Jane Elwell.....b-Nov 21,1668

m-

3. Jonathan Elwell.....b-Oct 21,1670

m-

4. ELEAZUR ELWELL.....b-July 16,1673

m- EMME DENNING, Jan 21,1697,Gloucester

5. Abigail Elwell.....b-Apr 13,1676

m-

6. David Elwell.....b-Mar 10,1678/9

m-

7. Bethiah Elwell.....b-Apr 5,1682

m-

8. Hannah Elwell.....b-Feb 4,1687

(twin)

m-

9. Joshua Elwell.....b-Feb 4,1687

(twin)

m-

10. Jemima Elwell.....b-

m-

"named in administration of WILL."

Children of ISAAC ELWELL & MEHITABLE MILLET  
(10)

#4 E L E A Z U R E L W E L L ...(.Cordwainer)

Born- July 16, 1675, Gloucester, Mass

Died- before 1752 , Gloucester, Mass

Married- E M M E D E N N I N G, Jan 21, 1697-Gloucester, Mass

Daughter of Nicholas Denning & Eme Brown of New Harbor, Me, which is Eastward, near Pemaquid (Bristol, Me)

Born-

Died- after birth of last child on Aug 13, 1714, Gloucester

Children (5)

1. Jonathan Elwell.....b-Feb 10,1698           d-  
                                        m-
2. Mehitabel Elwell.....b-Oct 11,1700           d-  
                                        m-
3. DAVID ELWELL.....b-May 2,1703,Gloucester,Mass  
                                        d- before 1752 at FAlmouth,Me (Cape Eliz)  
                                        m-SARAH MARINER,Oct 28,1727,Gloucester
4. Paine Elwell.....b-Aug 15,1707  
                                        m-
5. Abigail Elwell.....b-Aug 13,1714  
                                        m-

Excerpts from : New York Genealogical & Biographical Records. Vol 53:

Emme Denning was the granddaughter of JOHN BROWN and MARGARET HAYWARD, of Pemaquid, New Harbor, Damariscotta and Woonich - in what became MAINE in 1820. John Brown is distinguished only as having been the recipient of what is considered to be the first INDIAN DEED on record. He is the son of RICHARD BROWN of Barton Regis, Gloucestershire, England. He came from BRISTON, ENGLAND to PEMAQUID (now known as Bristol, Maine) as early as 1623. John Brown probably died in 1670 at the home of his son John Brown in Damariscotta. They had four children:

1. John Brown.....b-1636  
2. Margaret Brown..b-  
3. Elizabeth Brown.b-  
4. Enme Brown.....b-  
m-Nicholas Denning. (ca 1660?)

Children of Emme & Nicholas Denning:

1. Agnes Doliber
2. Eme Elwell
3. Elizabeth Paine
4. Nicholas Denning
5. Mary Stevens
6. William Denning
7. George Denning

Children of Eleazur Elwell & Eme Denning -Gloucester,Mass  
(5)

- #3. D A V I D E L W E L L, Fisherman of Gloucester,Mass  
3rd son of Eleazur Elwell  
Born- May 2,1703, Gloucester,Mass  
Died-(before 1752) Falmouth,Me(Cape Elizabeth)  
Married- S A R A H M A R I N E R, Oct 28,1727,Gloucester  
by the Rev JOHN WHITE lf Gloucester.  
Daughter of JOHN MARINER & 1st wife, SARAH SAWYER of  
Gloucester,Mass.  
Born- Jan 7,1709, Gloucester  
Died- (after 1766 in Falmouth when her age was 57years  
widowed )
- Children: (1st three born in Gloucester)  
1. David Elwell.....b-Dec 17,1728,Gloucester  
m-  
2. Sarah Elwell.....bptd-July 20,1730Gloucester  
m-  
3. RACHEL ELWELL.....b-March 26,1732- Gloucester,Mass  
d-  
marr int-May 9,1751 to THOMAS MORTON  
of Gorham,Maine (Born-ca 1728-Falmouth )  
4. Jonathan Elwell....b-ca 1734,Falmouth(Cape Elizabeth) Me  
m-  
5. Loruhamah Elwell...b-ca 1731-Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth)  
d-  
(of Harwich,Mass).....m-Barnabas Bangs,Sept 14,1751  
6. Bethiah Elwell.....b-1735,Falmouth (Cape Elizabeth)  
marr int-George Tenney-May 9,1759 at  
Gorham,Maine

Notes:

On February 20,1728, John Mariner and wife sold their land in Gloucester,Mass to David Elwell, Fisherman, for 55lbs. It was near Freshwater Cove adjoining his land in Gloucester. After this date-Oct 18,1732, David Elwell went to Falmouth,Me (Cape Elizabeth) with wife, Sarah and at least three of their children. At that time, David Elwell sold the same land near Freshwater Cove and Salem Road."

RACHEL ELWELL's marriage to THOMAS MORTON of Gorham is found in the Early pages of this MORTON GENEALOGY. Thomas Morton was the first child and first son of BRIENT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER.



Children of DAVID ELWELL & SARAH MARINER, Gloucester, Mass

#4. JONATHAN ELWELL (brother of Rachel Elwell/Morton)

Born, ca 1734-Either Gloucester if Cape Elizabeth, Me

Died- Sept 30, 1818 (84yrs) Gorham, Me

Marr 1st- Horton ca 1766 d-

Marr 2nd- Sarah Brimhall-Falmouth, Me ca 1774 d-

(Sister of Sylvanus Brimhall of Falmouth)

Marr 3rd- Sarah Cotton-Feb 1794, Gorham, Me

Daughter of William Cotton, Tanner in Gorham, Me

CHILDREN- (3 by Horton) (3 by Brimhall) 1 by Cotton)

1. Rebecca Elwell.....b-

m-William Adams of Buxton, Me-Dec 13, 1786

2. Sarah Elwell.....b-

m-Stephen Adams of Buxton, Me-Apr 14, 1782

3. Isaac Elwell.....b-

m-Mary Butterfield of Standish-July 30, 1796

4. George Elwell.....b-Oct 31, 1775

m-Mehitable Cain of Buxton, Me-Oct 4, 1798

5. Mary Elwell.....b-May 2, 1778

m-

6. Mercy Elwell.....b-Apr 16, 1780

m-Joseph Adams, Apr 12, 1802

7. Abigail Elwell.....b-

d-unmarried, Apr 25, 1827

"Mr Elwell first settled in the Mosher neighborhood where he kept a Tavern. in the year 1778, he kept a Public House at Gorham Corner where the store of R.G. Harding lately stood. We find meetins of the Proprietors being notified to meet at his public house in Gorham, He died on the farm known as the JOSEPH ADAMS Farm on the two-rod road which then ran westerly from near the DAVID FREEMAN Farm above FORT HILL, on Sept 30, 1818 at age 84yrs. Jonathan Elwell had a sister RACHEL ELWELL who married THOMAS MORTON of Cape Elizabeth. Thomas was the son of CAPT BRIENT MORTON of Gorham."

(Excerpted from the HISTORY OF GORHAM by McClellan, pg 485)

# MARINER LINEAGE

1. John Mariner, Yeoman of Gloucester, Mass (SeaMan)  
Born-Ca 1685 (Left Gloucester for Falmouth, Me-Feb 20, 1728)-43yrs  
Died-ca 1748, Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth, while at sea with son, John Jr.  
Son of:  
Marr 1st- Sarah Sawyer, April 1, 1708 at Gloucester, Mass  
(Dau of James Sawyer & Sarah Bray of Gloucester, Mass (SeaMan)  
b- d-before 1724  
Marr 2nd- Mary Cobb, February 16, 1724 at Ipswich, Mass  
(Dau of  
Marr 3rd- Martha , living in 1750 in Falmouth, Me  
  
Children: (Partial list, not in order )
1. Sarah Mariner.....b-Jan 7, 1709 in Gloucester, Mass (mother of Rachel Elwell)  
d- after 1766, Falmouth, Me (57yrs)  
(Rev John White) m-David Elwell, Fisherman, Oct 26, 1727
2. Elizabeth Mariner...b-Oct 20, 1712, Gloucester, Mass  
M-Samuel Staples ( b-Mar 13, 1707, Kittery, Me )  
(Son of James Staples & Mary Tetherly of Kittery, Me)

---

3. John Mariner, Jr.....b-ca 1725, Gloucester, Mass  
d- 1748 while at sea with father
4. Joseph Mariner.....b-ca 1727  
d-  
m-
5. Hannah Mariner.....b-1730. Bptsd-Sept 1730 at Falmouth, Me (mother of  
Susanna Dyer) d-1797 possibly at Falmouth, Me  
m- Micah Dyer, Apr 8, 1749 at Falmouth, Me  
(Son of Jonathan Dyer & Susannah Brown of Eastham/Truro, Mass  
b-Mar 18, 1728, Truro, Mass  
d-Dec 4, 1797-Falmouth, Me
6. Susanna Mariner....b-ca 1733, Falmouth, Me  
m-
7. Benjamin Mariner....b-ca 1735, Falmouth, Me  
m-

\*\*\*\*\*

Notes: from EDWARD SMALL, The Mariner Family by Underhill

"Special attention has been given to the JOHN MARINER'S estate. He was living in Cape Elizabeth and was probably the wealthiest man in the locality. Inventory of his estate shows, too that he lived in a manner befitting his station. His dwelling house valued at 200lbs, and barn at 100lbs, were frame buildings and probably commodious. The furnishings were more than liberal. It is said that the "WATCH-BOX" mentioned in setting off his widow's portion of the estate, was a garrison-house which was maintained on the estate as a place of retreat in case of Indian skirmishes. There was a "pew" in the 1st Cong'l Church Meeting House in Falmouth where his daughter, Hannah was baptized in September 1730. There is no date of his death, but his estate was settled in 1748 in Falmouth. A guardian, Ezekiel Cushing was appointed for his two youngest children under 14yrs of age in Oct 1748 and the widow of his eldest son, John Mariner, Jr was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate -same date, the inference being that father and son were both lost at sea on the same voyage."

D Y E R S OF Barnstable & Truro, Cape Cod

1. Dr William Dyer of Truro, Mass

Son of: Samuel Dyer & wife, Anne of Boston, Mass -Grandson of Mary Barrett Wm Dyer & Mary - Oct 1633  
Born-March 7, 1663-left Barnstable for Truro, Mass -1701/2  
Died-July 27, 1738, Truro, Mass Buried in OLD NORTH CMTRY, No. Truro.

Marr- Mary Taylor ca 1687 -Barnstable, Mass

Dau-Dr. Henry Taylor & Lydia Hatch of Boston, Mass. (m-Dec 19, 1650)

Born-1658/60

Died-Oct 8, 1738 (about 80yrs)

Children: (8)

1. Lydia Dyer....b-Mar 30, 1688, Barnstable, Mass

m-

2. William, Jr.....b-Oct 30, 1690-Barnstable, Mass. Lived in Falmouth in

(Shoemaker &  
Cordwainer

m-Hannah Strout, Apr 15, 1709, Eastham, Mass

1735/6

Children-12

3. J O N A T H A N D Y E R (Shoemaker)

b-Feb 22, 1692-Barnstable, Mass, d-ca. 1775, Gorham, Me (81yrs)

m 1st- Phebe \_\_\_\_\_ ca 1714-Truro, Mass (Died before 1718 leaving son)

m 2nd- S U S A N N A B R O W N, Apr 28, 1718, Eastham, Mass (Provincetown?)

b-Oct 30, 1700, Eastham: d-before 1761 (10 children)

m 3rd- Mrs Mehitabel Rider, widow-July 7, 1761, Truro, Mass

d-Aug 10, 1773 (81yrs)

Children by 2nd wife-Susanna Brown (11)

4. Henry Dyer....b-Apr 11, 1693, Barnstable, Mass

(Carpenter) m-Anna \_\_\_\_\_

5. Isabel Dyer...b-July 1695, Barnstable, Mass

m-

6. Ebenezer Dyer.b-Apr 3, 1697, Barnstable, Mass

m-

7. Samuel Dyer...b-Oct 30, 1698, Barnstable, Mass

m-

8. Judah Dyer....b-Apr 1701, Barnstable, Mass

m-

-----  
Notes: In English research, WILLIAM DYER married <sup>October, 1633</sup> MARY BARRETT, lived in Rhode Island where she was hanged on the Boston Common as a Quaker. Mary Barrett was the daughter of Arabella Stuart & Henry Seymour-England

Henry, William & Jonathan Dyer brothers, all bought lands in Cape Elizabeth/Falmouth, Me of BRIENT MORTON. However, Henry & William made use of their purchase by going to Maine, but Jonathan Dyer did not follow. He stayed in Truro and sold his land to his son, Micah Dyer who DID go.

-----  
SOURCES: Underhills-Edward Small & Descendants of New England (Records of Cape Elizabeth.); Massachusetts Society of MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS-1933, DYER FAMILY REUNIONS -Donald G Wiggins(1988)



Children of Dr William Dyer & Mary Taylor of Truro, Mass  
(8)

#3. J O N A T H A N   D Y E R, Shoemaker of Truro, Mass

Born- Feb, 1692 possibly in Barnstable

Died- before Aug 1773 (Reading of Will)-Gorham, Me (81yrs)

Marr-1st Phebe \_\_\_\_\_ ca 1714

Daughter of: \_\_\_\_\_

Died- after birth of one child, Jonathan Dyer, Jr.

Marr 2nd-S U S A N N A H   B R O W N -Apr 28, 1718, Truro, Mass &  
Eastham, Mass( Dau of William & Susannah Brown of Eastham/Provincetown)

Born- Oct 30, 1700, Eastham, Mass

Died-before 1761 (Had 10 children)

Marr 3rd-Mrs Mehitabel Rider, widow of Benjamin Rider, Provincetown, MA  
on July 7, 1761, Truro, Mass

C H I L D R E N: (11)

1. Jonathan Dyer.....b-May 28, 1715, Truro, Mass(son of Phebe)  
m-
2. David Dyer.....b-Aug 28, 1719, Truro, Mass(son of Susanna)  
m-
3. Solomon Dyer.....b-Sept 22, 1722       "  
m-
4. Phebe Dyer.....b-Oct 18, 1724       "  
m-
5. M I C A H   D Y E R..b-Mar 18, 1728       "  
m-H A N N A H   M A R I N E R -Ap 8, 1749
6. Elisha Dyer.....b-Oct 25, 1730       "  
m-
7. Caleb Dyer.....b-Aug 24, 1733       "  
m-Mary Atkins, Dec 4, 1755
8. Susanna Dyer.....b-Jan 28, 1735/6       "  
m- Samuel Hincks, Nov 10, 1755
9. Ruth Dyer.....b-Feb 25, 1737/8       "  
m-Obadiah Rich, Jan 1, 1756
10. William Dyer .....bptsd-June 7, 1741       "  
d- (young)
11. William Dyer-2nd.....b-May 11, 1741       "

Notes of JONATHAN DYER:

Jonathan Dyer was probably born in Barnstable, Mass. He removed to Truro, Mass with his parents when he was 8 or 9 yrs old. He was called Jonathan Dyer, 2nd to distinguish him from the elder man of the same name in town. His 1st wife, Phebe died leaving him with a son, Jonathan. He was not baptized until a few months before death, in a private ceremony with Rev Upham. Jonathan bought land in Truro-1715. He was a Selectman in Truro for 2 yrs. commencing in 1753. He & brother, William, Jr were shoemakers by trade. By the time he reached middle age, Jonathan must have accumulated considerable property and it does not appear that he ever left Truro, though he may have intended to follow brothers, William, Jr & Henry Dyer to Falmouth, Maine since on Aug 20, 1750, he bought of BRIANT MORTON, Gentleman of Falmouth, for 500 lbs Old Tenor, his homestead or home farm on which I, (MORTON) do now dwell, containing thirty acres. This same farm Jonathan later sold on Sept 4, 1769 to son, MICAH DYER. He evidently out-lived his wife, since no mention is made of her at his death. Son Elisha was appointed administrator of his father's estate. Inventoried-Oct 1773.

Children of Jonathan Dyer & Susannah Brown, Truro, Mass  
(10)

M I C A H D Y E R, Cape Elizabeth, Me /Falmouth  
Born-Mar 18, 1728-Truro, Mass(or Mar 21, 1727)  
Died-December 4, 1797 of Smallpox -69yrs-Cape Elizabeth, Me  
Marr- H A N N A H M A R I N E R Apr 8, 1749, Cape Elizabeth  
Born-Sept 1730, Dau of John Mariner & Mary Cobb of Falmouth  
Died- 1797

C H I L D R E N (11)

1. Micah Dyer, Jr....b-Oct 28, 1751, Cape Elizabeth, Me  
m-Sarah Holland, 1772
2. Israel Dyer.....b-1752  
m-Mary Robinson-1786
3. David Dyer.....b-Jan 13, 1754, Cape Elizabeth  
m 1st-Sarah Lewis-1772  
m 2nd-Tamesin Dennison-1775
4. Hannah Dyer.....b-Mar 25, 1755, Cape Elizabeth, Me  
m-Samuel David-1773
5. S U S A N N A....b-Feb 5, 1757, Cape Elizabeth  
m-JAMES MORTON, July 7, 1777
6. Caleb Dyer.....b-Dec 23, 1758, Cape Elizabeth  
m-Mary Randall-Sept 14, 1780, Falmouth-Rev Ephraim Clark
7. Martha Dyer.....b-Apr 20, 1761, Cape Elizabeth  
m-Mark Dyer -1780, Jan-Rev Ephraim Clark
8. Ezekiel Dyer.....b-June 5, 1763, Cape Elizabeth d-1839  
(Shipbuilder) m-Betty Dyer-Apr 1785
9. Nathaniel/.....b-Aug 11, 1765, Cape Elizabeth  
Nathan m-Hannah
10. Mary/Polly Dyer..b-Oct 23, 1767, Cape Elizabeth  
m-Isaac Fickett,
11. Joanna Dyer.....b-Sept 18, 1772, Cape Elizabeth  
m-Joshua Gammon-1772

Notes:

Micah Dyer followed his Uncle Henry Dyer to Falmouth before being of age. There he found and married Hannah Mariner (Int filed, Apr 8, 1749). She was a daughter of John Mariner & Mary Cobb of Cape Elizabeth. Family tradition holds that Micah Dyer & wife, Hannah lived on the farm given to them by HER FATHER (Afterwards occupied by their son, Ezekiel); but it is evident that their homestead was a tract of land conveyed to Micah Dyer by his father, Jonathan Dyer of Truro for the sum of 100lbs. The land is described by his father, Jonathan Dyer of Truro as "all of my whole right of lands which I (Jonathan, Sr) bought of BRIANT MORTON of Cape Elizabeth". When Micah became too old to manage the farm alone, he sold to son Ezekiel on Mar 1793..One full half. Upon the other half, Micah lived until his death, Dec 4, 1797 at 69yrs of smallpox contracted from a book which had been laid away since an epidemic in 1778. Micah was buried on his own land.

-----

See marriage & children of SUSANNA DYER & JAMES MORTON in PART II of this book on Descendants of Briant Morton & Thankful Parker.

THE WESCOTT LINE

Sources-McClellan's History  
of Gorham; R.L. TAYLOR, His-  
torian of Danville, Me: and  
Wescott Genealogy-Juneanne Glick

1. WILLIAM WESCOTT OF England

born- died-

Son of

Marr 1st- Dorcas Skillin(gs) of Portland, Scarborough, Me-Feb 1782

born-Dec 15, 1738 died-

Dau of Edward & Sarah Skillin of Scarborough, Me

SONS- (2) 1. William Wescott.....b-1736-Kittery, Me

2. Richard Wescott.....b-ca 1739 "

2. WILLIAM WESCOTT of Falmouth & Knox, Me.

born-ca 1736, Kittery, Me died-ca 1820, No. Yarmouth or Falmouth at a good old  
age while living at the home of son, Clement Wescott.

Marr-MARGARET MESERVE, -Feb 1757, of Scarborough (Pearstown, Me)

born-ca 1737 died-

Dau of Clement Meserve & Sarah Decker (or Sarah Stone)

This couple lived first in Kittery. By 1790 were in Gorham, Me

CHILDREN (12)

1. Isaac Wescott.....b-1765-Kittery, Me d-1838-Gorham, Me

Revolutionary Soldier-Apr 1782, Enlisting at Scarborough. Dischg-Nov 1783

In 1818-lived in Nottingham, N.H

m- Abigail Hicks of Kittery-Feb 6, 1791 (Rev Benj Stevens)

2. William Wescott, Jr....b-1787 (of Scarborough, Me)

m- Lydia Marr(sister of Sally)-Oct 23, 1806. Lvd-Scarboro

3. Clement Wescott.....b-

m-Sally Marr-Mar 6, 1804. Settled in No Yarmouth, Me

4. Joseph Wescott.....b-

d-

Revolutionary Soldier. Died in Battle of Rhode Island

5. Reuben Wescott.....b-Nov 10, 1761-Scarborough d-1840. Gorham, Me

m-Abigail Dam, Dec 4, 1783. Settled in Gorham

b-Nov 10, 1766 d-1843-Gorham, Me

6. Edmund Wescott.....b-Mar 7, 1769, Scarboro d-Jan 14, 1836(White Rock)

m-Hannah Morton, May 16, 1793/May 15, 1794 of Gorham

Dau of James & Susan Dyer Morton, Gorham

Son-James Wescott..b-Sept 12, 1793

m-Dorcas Libby, 1st. Son James b-Oct 22, 1823

7. Dorcas Wescott.....b-ca 1779 d-

m-Samuel Whitney, Oct 23, 1808. Mvd to Cumberland.

8. Lydia Wescott.....b-

d-

9. HANNAH WESCOTT.....b-Jan 1, 1783, Scarboro, Me d-

m-THOMAS MORTON, Nov 15, 1802 of Gorham. Son of James &  
Susan Dyer MORTON of Gorham,

10. Sally Wescott.....b-

m-Mr Small of Limington, ancestor of Irving Small, Esq &

11. Charlotte Wescott....b-

Mrs Ichabod Leighton of Gorham.

m-Mr Barstow

12. Zebulon Wescott.....b-1766/67 (Of Limington in 1850 (83rd yr)

d-1853 (87yrs) in So Limington

m-Mrs Mary Crabtree, Portland-Apr 10, 1816



T H E   M E S E R V E S of Scarborough, Me

1. CLEMENT MESERVE, Sr of Dover or Portsmouth, NH

He came to Scarboro in 1725. Clement was a "joiner" by tradewith sons with sons John & Daniel who succeeded him." He was one of the earliest dwellers during the 7-year Indian War commencing in 1745, living in Fort Hill at Gorham. Clement Meserve was a close friend of the WESCOTTS and EDMUND PHINNEY.

Born- 1703

Died- Mar 2, 1855, Gorham, Me

Marr 1st- Sarah Decker of Newington, N.H. b- d-

Daughter of:

Marr 2nd- Sarah Stone of Scarboro, Me b d-

Daughter of:

Children:

1. Elizabeth (Betty).....b-

m-Edmund Phinney-1750

2. Clement Meserve, Jr.....b- d

Went to No Yarmouth....m-Mary Wooster of Pearstown/Standish-1757

3. John Meserve.....b- d

m-Mary Yaton, 1757 (of Pearstown)

m 2nd-Sarah Strout-1762 of Gorham

4. MARGARET MESERVE.....b-

m-WILLIAM WESCOTT-1757 of Falmouth, Me

5. Hannah Meserve.....b- d-

m-Timothy Crocker-1754 (Rev Solomon Lombard)

Left Gorham for Machias, Me

6. Joseph Meserve.....b- d

m-

7. Benjamin Meserve.....bptd-July 4, 1744

m-

8. Nathaniel Meserve.....b-Jan 26, 1749 d-

m-Rebecca Martin

---

Notes: Clement Meserve came from Portsmouth, N.H. with brother, Nathaniel Meserve (Lt Colonel of the New Hampshire Troops) who distinguished himself in the Louisberg Expedition in 1745.

---

The area of Maine was first called SEBAGO-TOWN, then HOBBS TOWN, and then PEARSTOWN, and was finally changed to STANDISH, ME.

C R O X F O R D / F O S T E R Ancestry Lines

1. J O H N C R O X F O R D, of New Hampshire-1752.

While John Croxford came to Maine from N.H., I believe his line is from England. His wife, WILMOT FOSTER was a descendant of the ISAIAH FOSTER line of Limerick, Me which had famous roots in English Ancestry. Among those were NATHANIEL HAWTHORNE, writer. The FOSTERS were those located in Little Badow Co, Essex, England, and who later landed at Ipswich, Mass in 1638. JOHN CROXFORD was in the 1790 Census of Standish, Me; next in Limerick, Me after 1792 He left Limerick after 1808 for Newburgh, Me, where he lived out the rest of his life. The 1800 Census of Limerick shows John, his wife & 3 males between 1790-1800...one female before 1790 & between 1790-1800. John Croxford was a REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER.

Born-ca 1752-New Hampshire

Died-Oct 9, 1820 (68yrs) (Eastern Argus Issue, Jan 2, 1821... (Dec 26, 1821)

Marr- W i l m o t F o s t e r, Oct 12, 1783-Scarboro (both of Limerick, Me)  
(Daughter of Isaiah Foster & Lydia Fogg (he of Greenland, NH-Cornish, Me and Sscarborough & Limerick, Me)

Bptd-Aug 12, 1759, Scarborough, Me

Died-Oct 9, 1838, Newburgh, Me (79yrs, 10mos)

CHILDREN (11 with five living in 1838 at her time of death.)

1. Keziah Croxford (name on gravestone-"Dolly")

.....b-ca 1785                      d-June 19, 1854-Owego, N.Y.

marr- John Fenderson, Mar 18, 1801 (Both of Limerick, Me)

b-OCT 14, 1777                                      d-1848-Oldtown, Me

2. Ezekiel Croxford (Veteran of War of 1812)

b-July 22, 1787                      d -Aug 22, 1848, Newburgh (61yrs)

marr int-Nancy Goodridge (Goodrich), May 30, 1808, Hamden, Me

b-                                                              d-Aug 1837

Children: 11

3. Isaiah Croxford of Newburgh, Me

b-ca 1789                      d-Aug 8, 1825 (27yrs). "Crushed

to death beneath a cart wheel, dying at his brother's house.

4. JOHN CROXFORD, JR (See family on following page.....>

b-1791-Standish, Me d-Nov 16, 1864 (73yrs)

5. Daniel F Croxford

b-June 21, 1793, Limerick, Me

d-Jan 28, 1833, Newburgh, Me

marr- Sophiona Stanley, May 23, 1823, Belfast, Me

6. Child                                      b-                                                              d-1796, Limerick, Me

7. Thais Croxford (female) of Plantation #2, Newburgh, Me

b-June 18, 1799, Limerick, Me d-Mar 10, 1846 at

Jackson, Me..... m-Portius Johnson, Aug 5, 1816, Limerick, Me she

of Newburgh, Me.....Son of Boardman Johnson & Keziah Foster of

Limerick & Jackson, Me. He b-Dec 5, 1794                      d-Jan 28, 1846, Frankfort,

and formerly of Belfast, Me

Children 1. John Boardman Johnson b-Dec 30, 1816, Newburgh, Me (Plantation 2)

2. Thais Eliza Johnson....b-Mar 13, 1822-Jackson, Me

3. Charles Johnson.....b-July 8, 1824-Jackson, ME

4. Harriet Newell Johnson. b-Jan 5, 1828-Jackson, Me

5. Henry Marlyn Johnson..b-Nov 13, 1829-Jackson, ME

Some FOSTER ANCESTRY

1. I s a i a h F o s t e r, of Scarborough, Me.

Bptsd-1735 in Greenland, N.H. (Born ca 1730)

Died- by 1813 in Cornish, Me

Marr- L y d i a F o g g, July 18, 1754, Scarborough, Me

(Daughter of Seth Fogg & Mary Pickernall of Kittery, Me)

Children-10

1. Hannah Foster.....bptsd-Aug 22, 1756, Scarborough, Me  
d-Mar 5, 1784 (27yrs) at Parsonsfield, Me

2. Ezekiel Foster.....bptsd-Oct 26, 1761, Scarboro, Me  
d-my May 1785-Limerick, Me (35yrs)  
m-Ruth Bradbury-Biddeford, Me

3. W I L M O T F O S T E R b-Aug 12, 1759-Scarboro, Me  
d-Oct 9, 1838-Newburgh, Me (79yrs +)  
m-J o h n C r o x f o r d, Oct 12, 1783-Scarboro

4. Daniel Foster.....bptsd-Oct 26, 1761-Scarboro, Me  
d-July 16, Antwerp, N.Y  
m-Hannah Gould of Hollis, Me

5. Mary Foster.....b-  
m-John Hogdon, Jr-of Limerick, Me

6. Dorothy(Dolly).....b-1762  
d-1803, Limerick, Me (41yrs)

7. Sarah Foster.....b- d-

8. KEZIAH FOSTER.....b-May 12, 1772  
d-Jan 20, 1831, Jackson, Me (59yrs)  
m- BOARDMAN JOHNSON-Jan 10, 1792-Limerick, Me

9. Lydia Foster.....b-1772  
d-1804(32yrs) at Limerick, Me -unmarried

10. Benjamin Foster....b-May 1, 1777  
d-Nov 1867, Dover, Me  
m-Hannah Bartlett, 1801-Limerick, Me

Children-8

Notes: Taken from several sources,

Isaiah Foster was a pioneer by birth. His parents were early settlers of Scarborough, Me beginning the first settlement at Machias, Me-1763. He left in 1771 going to Cherryfield where he built Mills. In Oct 1772, he came to Limerick with wife & family, as first settlers. There were no other white women there for 13 mos. After the land was surveyed, he selected 100 acres, once occupied by Wm Bangs on the road to Waterboro. He built a log house near a spring and set out an orchard. By 1776, the plantation had three more permanent settlers. Hogdon, Perry, & Durgin all from Scarboro. After Isaih erected his mill on Brown Brook, the first boards could be obtained to use ...building in Limerick, Me



Son of JOHN CROXFORD & WILMOT FOSTER

#4.. J O H N C R O X F O R D, Jr(from Standish to Jackson, Me )

Born- April 25,1791,Standish,Me

Died- Nov 16,1864 (73yrs)-Jackson,Me. Buried -SNOW YD with Wilmot,wife  
and four of their children

Marr-W I L M O T F O G G(also WILMIT),Jan 21,1817,of Buxton,Me.

Daughter of Nelson Fogg & Polly Lombard of Gorham,ME

born- Aug 8,1792, Scarborough,Me d-Jan 28,1877(86yrs)-Jackson,Me

CHILDREN-9

1. Benjamin Foster Croxford of Dixmont, Me

born-Jan 25,1818,Jackson,Me d-

Marr- 1st-Sophronia Higgins,Apr 13,1843,Thorndike,Me

born-Apr 17,1816 d-Feb 3,1847(31yrs)

Daughter of Rev Joseph & Elizabeth(Files) Higgins

Marr- 2nd-Susan Whitney of Maxfield,Me,daughter of John & Betsey

Whitney of Newburg, Me

born-ca 1821/22 d-

Children:

2. Mary Croxford of Jackson,Me b-Apr 8,1819,Jackson d-Apr 16,1891(72yrs)  
at Jackson,Me Buried-CHASE YD, Jackson

Marr- A L O N Z O E M O R T O N, Mar 12,1840 of Jackson,Me

Son of THOMAS MORTON & HANNAH WESCOTT of Jackson,Me

born- Sept 27,1815-Jackson,Me d-Mar 1,1908, Bangor,Me. Buried in  
CHASE YD with wife, Mary Croxford, Jackson,Me. Children

3. John Nelson Croxford b-Nov 17,1821, Jackson,Me d-June 19,1842 (20yrs)

4. Ira Croxford, Jackson,Me b-July 21,1824 d-Dec 20,1870(46yrs)

5. Eliza Ann Croxford, Jackson,Me b-Dec 15,1825 d-Apr 17,1863(37yrs)

Marr- Amos Hatch, son of Amos Hatch & Patience Jackson of Limington  
and Unity,Me. born-Dec 25,1823.....d-Dec 12,1902

6. Albert Croxford,Jackson,Me b-Mar 11,1828 d-ca 1914,Boston,Mass

Marr- Emily Boothby ca 1858,Jackson,Me Daughter of Ezekiel & Jane

Boothby. born-Jan 28,1835,Jackson d-Oct 11,1900

Children:(5) (Stephen Edwin Croxford b-Apr 27,1859 d-Mar 16,1880(21yrs)

Ralph Albert Croxford b-Nov 27,1863 d-ca 1955-Falmouth

Walter Everett Croxford b-Dec 11,1867 d-

(Student at U-Orono, Mechanical Engineer. Foreman of  
drafting room-General Electric,Schnectady,NY

Jennie Wilmot Croxford b-May 29,1870

MABEL F CROXFORD..b-Sept 4,1873 d-Feb 2,1958,Falmouth,  
Maine. Bur-PINE GROVE CMTRY,Falmouth, M 1st- NASON,ca 1893(he died )

M 2nd- EDWIN THOMAS MORTON(widower,2nd cousin) Jan 16,1904

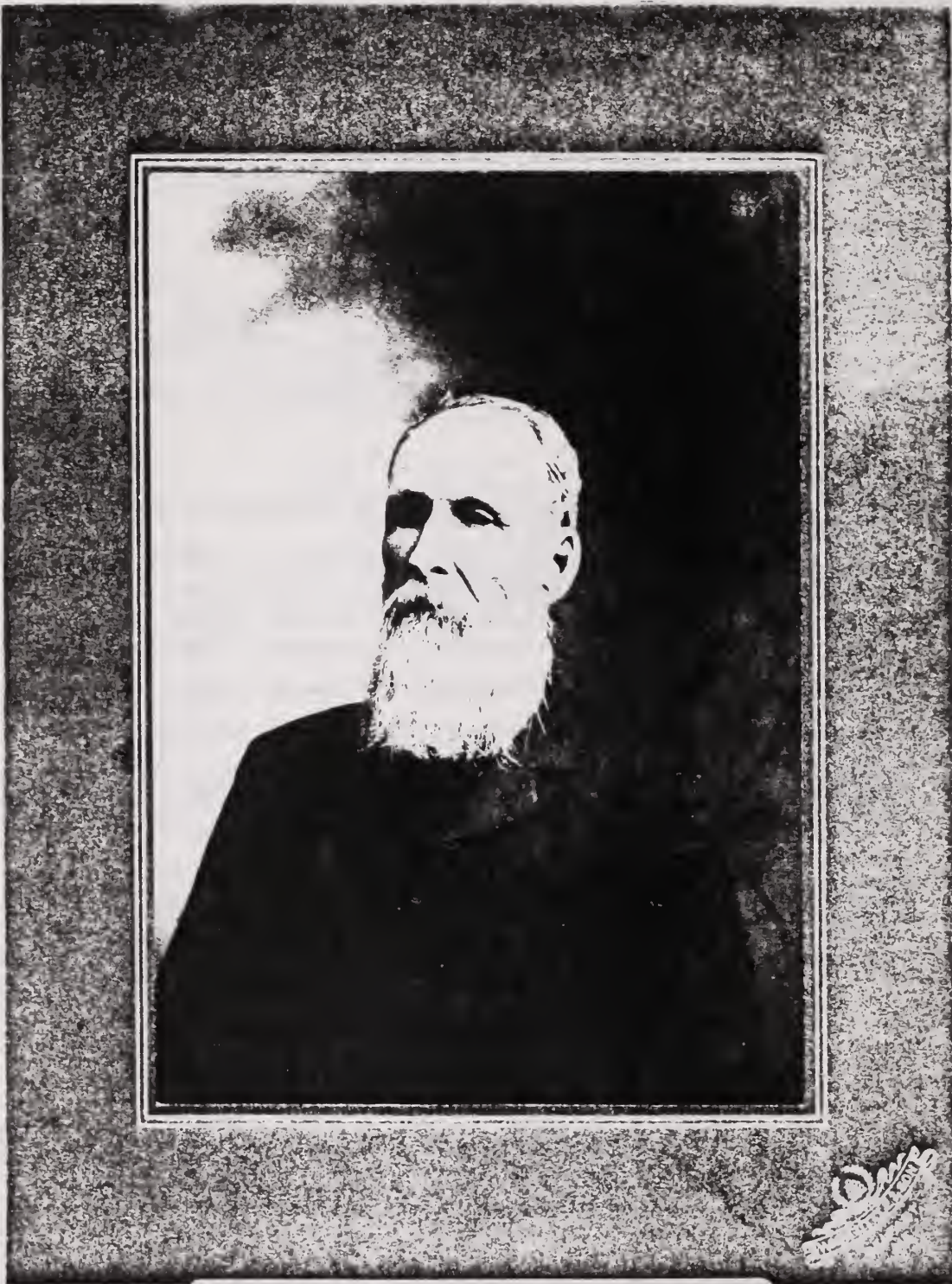
7. Asa Croxford, Jackson b-Oct 10,1826,Jackson d-

8. Sophronia Croxford, Jackson b-June 16,1832 d-Oct 16,1833 (16mos)

9. Caroline Croxford,Jackson, b-Sept 2,1833 d-Jan 9,1862(28yrs)

Notes: Cancer was prevalent in this family. Mabel married Ed Morton but was  
not willing to have children to carry cancer.

John Croxford,Jr was Selectman-Jackson between 1821-1850. His family is  
listed in 1st census of organized JACKSON,ME-1818. He and wife, Mary &  
several children are buried in Jackson -SNOW YD.



— 1828-1903 ALBERT CROXFORD —  
(brother of Mary Croxford)

also.  
(father of Mabel Croxford Morton)



The F o g g A n c e s t r a l L i n e

1. S A M U E L F O G G, possibly of Hampton, N.H.

born-  
died- 1872, Hampton, N.H.  
marr-  
children:

2. D A N I E L F O G G, son of Samuel -4th child

born-April 16, 1660, Hampton, N.H.  
died- June 9, 1755, Kittery, Me (95yrs)  
married- H A N N A H L I B B Y, 1684-Scarborough, Me  
Daughter of John Libby & \_\_\_\_\_. Hannah was born-1663. died-1733(70yrs)

CHILDREN-11

1. Hannah Fogg.....b-abt 1686-Scarboro, Me
2. Rebecca Fogg....b-1688
3. Mary Fogg.....b-
4. Samuel, Jr.....b-1691 d-1712
5. Daniel Fogg.....b-Apr 12, 1694, Portsmouth, N.H.
6. John Fogg.....b-Jan 12, 1696, Portsmouth, N.H.
7. Sarah Fogg.....b-Aug 1698, Portsmouth, N.H.
8. Joseph Fogg.....b-Aug 1700-Portsmouth, N.H.  
m 1st, Sarah Hill, Jan 13, 1726(Dau of Samuel & Elizabeth Hill of Kittery, Maine.  
m 2nd-Eleanor Libby-Aug 25, 1738, Scarboro, Maine
9. Seth Fogg.....b-Dec 6, 1702 (Dec 2 1701-?)
10. James Fogg.....b-Mar 17, 1704
11. (Infant son) died

3. S E T H F O G G, of Kittery, Me

born-Dec 6, 1701/2-Kittery, Me  
died-Oct 18, 1748  
marr- M A R Y P I C K E R N A L L, Nov 28, 1727, of Kittery, Me  
born-Oct 20, 1708 (Dau of James Pickernall & Lydia Nelson)  
This couple settled on Scotter's Hill, Scarboro, Me. Mary belonged to the 1st Cong'l Church. Seth was in the expedition for the Capture of Louisburg, July 17, 1745

Children: 9

1. Seth Fogg.....b-1729, Scarboro, Me
2. Infant d- died young
3. Timothy Fogg...b-June 19, 1732, Scarboro, Maine
4. LYDIA FOGG....b-Apr 5, 1734  
m-ISAIAH FOSTER, July 18, 1754, of Greenland, N.H.
5. JAMES FOGG ....b-April 8, 1736
6. MARY FOGG.....m-EZEKIEL FOSTER, Nov 17, 1757, Kettery, Me  
b-Oct 11, 1738 (Son of Benjamin Foster) b-Oct 2, 1737
7. Hannah Fogg....b-May 24, 1741, Scarboro, Me
8. Benjamin Fogg..b-June 27, 1744 died young

4. J A M E S F O G G, of Scarboro, Me

Son of Seth Fogg & Mary Pickernall of Kittery, Me. Born-April 8, 1737 in Scarboro, Me. died.....

marr- M O L L Y S C A M M O N, June 9, 1757, Scarboro, Me Daughter of John Scammon & Hannah Foster of Scarboro, Me. born-June 18, 1741. d?

Children: 9 (See next page) 253



Children of JAMES FOGG & MOLLY SCAMMON, (continued)

1. John Scammon Fogg.....b-1762(baptised)
2. NELSON FOGG.....b-June 4,1764(baptised)
3. Hannah Fogg.....b-Spet 23,1766
4. James Fogg.....b-June 17,1769
5. Wilmot Fogg.....b-Aug 30,1772
6. Isaac Fogg.....b-June 3,1774
7. Scammon Fogg.....b-Apr 26,1777
8. Silas Fogg.....b-Jan 25,1781
9. Mary Fogg.....b-Mar 12,1785

5. N E L S O N   F O G G   , Scarborough, Me

Son of James Fogg & Molly Scammon. Baptised-June 4,1764,Scarboro,Me  
died-1833

marr 1st, A N N A H A N S C O M, Nov 15, 1787 of Scarboro, Me

Dau of Elisha Hanscom & Keturah Fogg. b- Nov 22, 1763, Scarboro d-by 1790

marr 2nd- P O L L Y L O M B A R D, June 3, 1790, Gorham, Me

Daughter of Calvin Lombard & Martha Conant of Gorham, Me. b-Aug 4, 1768, Gorham, Me. d-July 20, 1848, Industry, Me (81 yrs) Buried-Tibbetts Cmtry.

CHILDREN- 13 by 2nd wife, Polly Lombard

1. WILMOT FOGG.....b-Aug 8, 1792  
m-JOHN CROXFORD of Jackson, Me-1817
2. Salome Fogg.....b-Mar 28, 1794  
m -Oliver Hamilton, Jan 18, 1821
3. Asa Fogg.....b-Dec 16, 1795
4. Mary Fogg.....b-May 27, 1797
5. Wentworth Fogg.....b-Mar 27, 1799  
m-Eliza Hubbard, Mar 20, 1825
6. John Fogg.....b-Aug 5, 1801
7. Dorcas Fogg.....b-Oct 27, 1802 d-Nov 10, 1802
8. Dorcas Ann Fogg....b-Oct 5, 1803  
m-Joseph Holmes, Dec 29, 1835, Industry, Me
9. Fanny Fogg.....b-Oct 3, 1804
0. Stepehn Fogg.....b-Dec 18, 1805
1. Rachel Fogg.....b-Sept 9, 1808
2. Parmelia Fogg.....b-Jan 4, 1809 d-Sept 30, 1810
3. Sophronia Fogg....b-Dec 13, 1812 d-Feb 1829

# CROCKER



# GENEALOGY

## "CROCKER"

The surname CROCKER is a very ancient name. Those in England settled originally at Crocker's Hele and Crockern, and at Lineham, Devonshire.

The name CROCKER is said to have been derived from the occupation of its bearers as "Crocker's", as potters, or makers of Crocks", and dates back to the thirteenth century. There are several variations to the spelling of the name, but "CROCKER" is the most generally used in the United States.

## CREST

The General Crest of the Crocker Family is a Raven Proper. Edward IV granted it to Sir John Crocker, who accompanied him as a Cup and Standard Bearer in his expedition to France in 1475, for a crest a Drinking Cup Or, with three Fleurs of the same issuing therefrom and charged with a rose (Encyclopedia of Biography, p 332)

## "Description"

ARMS-ARGENT, a Chevron engrailed guls, between three Ravens Proper.

Argent-Silver; Chevron stripes meeting at an angle-red.  
Engrailed-indented on the edge.

CREST-"A RAVEN PROPER", Three Ravens Proper. Raven is a glossy black-bird of Northern Europe, Asia and America.

RAMPANT-Stags represent my love for hunting. Rampant-the rearing upon hind legs with fore legs extended.

OAK-Oak leaves and bough represent strength. Acorn stands for life in the beginning.

MOTTOES-"Deus Alit Eos"(God feeds them. God in the creation of the earth and the inhabitants thereof was mindful of their needs and provided food and water for their existence. Be mindful for it is necessary that each human, animal, and each bird must seek and work in order to obtain that which the Lord provided in the beginning.

"Je Tiendray ma Puissance para ma foi"(I will hold my Power by my Faith), Faith in God will give you strength.

---

The original sketches and drawings were prepared by Dan Putnam, Feb 1952, at my command. May my descendants revere and uphold the name "CROCKER".

JAMES R CROCKER



The CROCKER FAMILY was seated in CROKER'S HALE, Devonshire, ENGLAND. It is an ancient English Name going back further in English History than the Conquest of William The Conqueror.

Two brothers, John Crocker & William were among the first settlers in Barnstable, Me. They came over in 1634 with the Rev Mr Lothrop. Crockers were found in Scituate, Roxbury & Barnstable, Mass.

1. JOHN CROCKER, the eldest brother.

born- before 1610 in England

died- 1699 in Scituate, Mass

Married- JOAN or JANE \_\_\_\_\_ after 1637

John Crocker had no legal children living. He willed all his possessions to his brother, DEACON WILLIAM CROCKER and his children, after providing for his widow, Jane. He appointed his nephew, JOB CROCKER, son of brother William, as his Executor.

1A. WILLIAM CROCKER (Deacon) of Scituate, Roxbury, Barnstable in 1634 The younger brother.

born ca 1610 in England.....d-1692, Barnstable, Mass (80yrs) He is buried in LOTHROP HILL CEMETERY.

marr- 1st, A L I C E ( H O Y T ? ) ca 1636 (mother of 1st 7 children)

Marr- 2nd, P A T I E N C E C O B B / P A R K E R, widow of Robert Parker of Barnstable, Mass- ca 1686, Barnstable Mass. Mother of 8 PARKER children.

CHILDREN: (all by 1st wife, Alice Hoyt Crocker)

1. John Crocker.....b-May 1, 1637, Scituate, Mass d-1711 (74yrs)

m 1st- Mary Bodfish-1659

m 2nd- Mary Bursley

2. Elizabeth Crocker..b-Sept 22, 1639, Scituate, Mass. Bptzd-Dec 22, 1639

(only daughter) d-May 16, 1658 m unmarried

3. Samuel Crocker....b-Bptzd-July 3, 1642 or June 3, 1643

d-May 16, 1658, unmarried

\* 4. JOB CROCKER .....b-Mar 9, 1644/5 (or Sept 19, 1644/5), Barnstable, Mass

m 1st-Mary Whalley ca 1668

m 2nd-HANNAH TAYLOR, ca 1680

5. Josiah Crocker....b-Sept 19, 1647 Bptzd same day

d-Feb 2, 1698/9 (51yrs)

m-Melatiah Hinckley, Oct 23, 1668, dau of Gov Thos Hinckley

6. Eleazur Crocker....b-July 21, 1650, Barnstable, Mass

d-

m-Ruth CHIPMAN, Apr 7, 1682

m 2nd- Mercy Phinney, Jan 25, 1767/17

7. Joseph Crocker....b-1654 d-1720/21

m-Temperance Bursley, Dec 1677

Note: By her first marriage to Robert Parker, Patience Cobb was related to the MORTONS through the marriage of her granddaughter, THANKFUL PARKER to BRIENT MORTON at Yarmouth, Mass-1727. By her 2nd marriage to Deacon William Crocker of Barnstable, she became one of our ancestors in the Crocker marriage of our grandfather E.E. MORTON & EMMA CARRIE CROCKER of Jackson, Me in 1867.

Descendants of Deacon William Crocker & 1st wife, Alice Hoyt

(7)

\* #4. J O B C R O C K E R

born- Mar 9,1644m Barnstable, Mass

died- Mar 20,1718/19, Barnstable. Buried in ancient burying ground.

m 1st- MARY WALLEY, Nov 1668,Dau of Rev Thomas & Margaret Walley who came on the ship "SOCIETY", May 1662) Died-1676 leaving 2 children.

m 2nd- HANNAH TAYLOR, July 19,1680, Littleton,Mass, daughter of Richard and Ruth Taylor. Died- May 14,1743 (85yrs)

CHILDREN: (11) first two by Mary Walley)

1. (Son).....b-Oct 18,1669,died in infancy

2. Samuel Crocker.....b-May 15,1671, Barnstable, Mass

m 1st- Sarah Parker,1696(Dau of Robt Parker)

m 2nd-Judith Leavet,Apr 12,1719,Rochester, Mass

3. Thomas Crocker.....b-Jan 19,1674,Barnstable, Mass

m-Elizabeth Lothrop,widow of John Lothrop-1701

4. Mary Crocker.....b-June 29,1681 d-Sept 10,1759(70yrs)

m- JOHN HOWLAND,Jr,June 19,1719 as 2nd wife after marrying Abigail Crocker. Son of JOHN HOWLAND & MARY LEE and grand-son of JOHN HOWLAND of THE MAYFLOWER PILGRIMS-1620. He was born in Dec 31,1674 and died March 1738 (64yrs).

\*\* 5. JOHN CROCKER.....b-Feb 24,1683 (Called Deacon John)

m-1st-Hannah Nov 11,1704

m 2nd-MARY HINCKLEY, June 22,1721

m 3rd- Nancy

6. Hannah Crocker.....b- Feb 2,1685, Barnstable

m-

7. Elizabeth Crocker...b-May 15,1688

m-

8. Sarah Crocker.....b-Jan 19,1690/91

m-

9. Job Crocker.....b-Apr 4,1694, Barnstable

d-May 21, 1731 (37yrs) unmarried

10. David Crocker.....b-Sept 5,1697, Barnstable

m-

11. Thankful Crocker....b-June 14,1700

d-Oct 1,1735 (unmarried)

Descendants of J O B C R O C K E R & H A N N A H T A Y L O R  
of Barnstable, Mass

Child #5. J O H N C R O C K E R ,3rd generation

Deacon of WEST CHURCH, Barnstable, Mass for many years.  
born-Feb 24,1683,Barnstable  
died-Feb 7,1773,Barnstable (89yrs,11mos) Gravestones

Marr 1st- Hannah -Nov 11,1704 d-Oct 10,1720

Marr 2nd-M A R Y H I N C K L E Y, June 22,1721, daughter of John Hinckley & Bethia Lothrop.  
born- May 1689 , Barnstable  
died- after 1731

Marr 3rd- Nancy  
d-July 27,1744 (56yrs) Gravestones

Children: (12) 1st 7 by Hannah Taylor..last 5 by Mary Hinckley.

1. Abigail Crocker....b-Oct 5,1705,Barnstable  
d-Sept 5,1732  
m-George Gill Howland-Oct 28,1731  
(Son of John Howland & Mary Lothrop-MAYFLOWER LINE)
2. Zaccheus Crocker...b-Aug 1,1707,Barnstable
3. John Crocker.....b-July 27,1710  
d-May 30,1711 (10mos)
4. Ebenezer Crocker...b-Nov 1,1713
5. John Crocker.....b-Oct 16,1715 (died young)
6. Elizabeth Crocker..b-Apr 6,Bptzd-Aug 10,1718
7. Jabez Crocker.....b-June 16,1720 (d-Dec 10,1720)
8. John Crocker.....b-Apr 1,1722
9. J O B C R O C K E R..b-Mar 29,1724  
(See following page.....)

Mayflower  
Connection

10. Daniel Crocker.....b-Mar 1,1725/6
11. Timothy Crocker.....b-Apr 23,1728
12. Jonathan Crocker...b-Nov 22,1731



Children of John Crocker & Mary Hinckley of Barnstable, Mass  
(12)

Child #9. J O B C R O C K E R ,4th generation

Born- March 29,1724-Barnstable, Mass

Died- Jan 3,1809 in Paxton, Mass

Married- M E R C Y F R E E M A N K N O W L E S, Nov 25,1747

Daughter of William Freeman(1686-1772) & Mercy Pepper(1690-1769)and  
widow of Nathaniel Knowles.

Born- Feb 19,1719/20 -Harwich,Mass

Died- Oct 10,1803 in Paxton, Mass

CHILDREN: 6 born in Eastham,Mass

1. Mary Crocker.....b-Nov 3,1748,Eastham,Mass  
d-May 31,1755 (6yrs)

2. Alpha Crocker.....b-Aug 22,1750,Eastham,Mass  
d-May 27,1825 (75yrs)  
m-Doan Snow

3. Mercy Crocker.....b-Oct 3,1752, Eastham,Mass  
d-  
Married- Judge John Davis of Barnstable,Mass, ca 1772  
(Son of Daniel Davis & Mehitabel Lothrop of Barnstable)  
b-Oct 7,1744  
d-May 27,1825(81yrs)

4. Mary Crocker.....b-Sept 31,1756,Eastham,Mass

5. NATHANIEL CROCKER...b-June 30,1758,Eastham,Mass (See next page.....>  
m-MEHITABLE LEWIS, Apr 13,1783-Barnstable,Mass

6. Reliance Crocker.....b-June 9,1760, Eastham,Mass

+++++

MAYFLOWER LINEAGE

1. William Brewster,Pilgrim.....m-Mary\_\_\_\_\_in England ca 1592/3
2. Patience Brewster -Daughter...m-Thomas Prence, Aug 5,1624-Plymouth
3. Mercy Prence,daughter.....m-John Freeman
4. William Freeman,son.....m-Lydia Sparrow
5. William Freeman,Jr,son.....m-Mercy Pepper
6. Mercy Freeman,daughter.....m-1st Nathaniel Knowles (died)  
m-2nd-COL JOB CROCKER,Nov 25,1747

Sources

Mayflower Families of the Pilgrims  
Nathaniel Crocker & his Descendants  
Mayflower Ancestral Index, Vol I,1981  
Katheryn Morton(Cousin)Pippin of Broadbrook,Ct -1985

Children of JOB CROCKER & MERCY FREEMAN KNOWLES, Barnstable, Mass  
(6)

Child #5. NATHANIEL CROCKER, (5th generation)

Born- Aune 30, 1758, Eastham, Mass

Died- Aug 15, 1855, Buffalo, N.Y. Buried in Forest Lawn Cmtry-Buffalo, NY  
N.Y. (Gravestone) d-Aug 15, 1855 (97yrs) with son, George L Crocker  
who died on Aug 23, 1869 (63yrs)

"Gravestone Inscription: Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

Marr- MEHITABLE LEWIS, Apr 13, 1783, of Barnstable, Mass  
Daughter of Major George Lewis & Mary Davis of Barnstable & Gorham, Me  
Mother, Mary Davis was daughter of JUDGE Daniel Davis of Barnstable .

born- July 21, 1762, Barnstable, Mass

died- Jan 31, 1835, Oakham, Mass (73yrs)

CHILDREN: (10)

1. Job Crocker.....b-Aug 28, 1784, Oxford, Mass  
d-July 6, 1814, New York (30yrs)

2. George Lewis Crocker..b-July 27, 1786, Oxford, Mass  
d-July 6, 1793, Paxton, Mass (67yrs)

3. NATHANIEL CROCKER, Jr...b-Mar 30, 1788, Oxford, Mass  
d-Apr 21, 1870, Dixmont, Me  
m- LYDIA GODDARD, Nov 30, 1809, Paxton, Mass

See following page:.....>

4. Solomon Crocker....b-1790, Oxford, Mass

5. Robert Crocker.....b-July 19, 1792, Paxton, Mass  
d-Nov 2, 1800 (ca 7-8 yrs)

6. Polly Crocker.....b-1794, Paxton, Mass

7. George Lewis Crocker..b-1797, Paxton, Mass  
d-Aug 23, 1869, Buffalo, NY (63yrs)

8. Mehitable Crocker..b-Dec 6, 1801, Paxton, Mass  
d-May 8, 1836, Oakham, Mass unmarried (35yrs)

9. Abigail Lewis Crocker..b-1804, Paxton, Mass

10. Reliance Crocker...b-1807, Paxton, Mass

+++++

Notes: Descendants of Deacon William Crocker of Barnstable, Mass

Children of Nathaniel Crocker & Mehitable Lewis, Barnstable, Mass  
(10)

Child #3 -NATHANIEL CROCKER, (6th generation)

born- Mar 30,1788, Oxford, Mass

died- Apr 21,1870, Dixmont, Mass (82yrs)

married- L Y D I A G O D D A R D, Nov 30,1809 of Paxton, Mass

Daughter of Gardiner Goddard & Sophia Rice of Worcester, Mass

born, Dec 18,1786, Spencer, Mass

died- Dec 17,1878,Dixmont, Maine (92yrs)

CHILDREN-(11)

1. Harrison Gray Otis Crocker...b-1811, Barre, Mass

d-Sept 18,1864, Dixmont, Me

m-NANCY

2. R O B E R T D A V I S C R O C K E R...b-Aug 7,1812,Barre,Mass (Barry)

See following page:----->

3. Job Crocker.....b-1814, Barre, Mass

4. Ezra Goddard Crocker.....b-Jan 8,1816, Barre, Mass

m-Clarissa Hillman of Troy, Maine

(Daughter of Thomas Hillman of Troy,Me (Waldo County)

5. Lydia Thompson Crocker.....b-1817,Barre, Mass

m-G.D. Wheeler of Dixmont, Me ca 1838

6. Sophia Goddard Crocker.....b-ca 1820, Dixmont, Me

m-Norris H Bragg (ca 1840) of Bangor, Me

"Native of Dixmont; blacksmith who went to Bangor. Opened his Iron & Hardware Business-1854 with Sumner Basford, partner.Mr Basford married Hannah Charlotte MORTON, of Jackson,Me (daughter of THOMAS MORTON and HANNAH WESCOTT MORTON of Jackson.

7. Abigail Lewis Crocker.....b-May 28,1819,Dixmont, Me d-Sept 9,1820

8. Nathaniel Crocker III.....b-1822, Dixmont, Me

9. Samuel Goddard Crocker.....b-1824-Dixmont, Me

m-Margaret Jones of Enfield, Me

"Daughter of Nathaniel Jones,INN-KEEPER & Clarissa Wickwire"

10. Abigail Lewis Crocker (2)....b-1825, Dixmont, Me

11. Mary Apphia Crocker.....b-1829, Dixmont, Me

+++++

Notes: Nathaniel Crocker & Lydia Goddard came to Dixmont-1820 from Barre,Mass  
Son Robert D Crocker, came with them and helped to clear the land, build a  
home wher they settled. The same property was owned later by son, EZRA CROCKER  
ub 1882. Nathaniel became a Farmer,Sheriff,Selectman,Assessor and overseer  
of the poor, for 30 years. He was a CONSTABLE in 1813.

(Taken from HISTORY OF PENOBSCOT COUNTY-1882)



Children of Nathaniel Crocker, 2nd & Lydia Goddard  
(11)

Child #2 - ROBERT DAVIS CROCKER, (7th generation)

born- Aug 7, 1812, Barre, Mass

died- July 18, 1895, Dixmont, Me (83yrs)

Buried-

Robert D Crocker received a common school education as provided at that early day. When 17yrs of age, he commenced working in the Stage-Stable, where he stayed nine years. Afterward, he drove the stage for 16 yrs carrying mail to Bangor Maine before any boats came up the river. He was afterward, engaged as agent by V.D. Pinkham Co of Augusta, Me on their Stage Line. Nearly two years after settling in Dixmont, Me (1820), he kept the ELMER HOUSE, an INN. Since that time he has followed Farming. He has been a hardworking man, starting out in life without a dollar...and by his own un-aided labors, has accumulated a competence. In public life, he has been prominent having served the town for 17yrs as their Selectman, Overseer of the poor, and Representative in the State Legislature-1861

Married- ORINDA LEIGHTON (26yrs) on Mar 27, 1838 in Mt Vernon, Me  
Daughter of David Leighton & Lydia Rogers of Dover, NH..also from Rome, Edgecomb and Mr Vernon, Me (Kennebec County) where they were early pioneers.

born- Jan 30, 1812, Mt Vernon, Me

died- May 27, 1901, Dixmont, Me (89yrs)

Married 1st- \_\_\_\_\_ Livingston.

Children(5)

1. Henry Davis Crocker.....b-ca 1839 (died young in Dixmont)
2. Lewis Nelson Crocker.....b-1840, Dixmont, Me
3. Albert Davis Crocker.....b-June 4, 1842, Dixmont, Me (See following pages)
4. Mary Frances Crocker.....b-1844, Dixmont, Me "
5. EMMA CARRIE CROCKER "  
b-Sept 19, 1848, Dixmont, Me  
m- EDWARD EVERETT MORTON

\*\*\*\*\*

Notes:

Our Grandfather Morton became known to his family as E.E. MORTON. His wife Emma Carrie did not like the name EDWARD so E.E.MORTON eventually was known as E.E.MORTON. "Edward" was never used among his sons' names., nor his grandsons.

Alonzo Morton, our Great-Grandfather passed this comment along to his survivors: "Grandfather Crocker drove the Stage over Signal Mt and Thorndike Mt as you have been told. Grandmother Crocker kept the INN at Dixmont Corners, & Oh Boy! What a Cook!!!!!!!"

Children of R O B E R T D C R O C K E R

(5)

Child #2..Lewis Nelson Crocker, (8th generation)

Born- 1840, Dixmont, Me

Died- Nov 30, 1919, Detroit, Me

Marr- 1st- Vesta Jane Bean ca 1861, Dixmont, Me

Daughter of James Madison Bean & Betsy Jane Plummer (dau of Samuel & Deborah Plummer). Born- Dec 24, 1842, Dixmont, Me

died- Apr 8, 1913- Detroit, Me

Mar 2nd- Della Amelia Smith, Sept 20, 1914, Detroit, Me

b-

d-(74yrs)

Children by 1st wife: 2

1. Albert Lewis Crocker....b-Aug 1862, Dixmont, Me

2. Fred Wilson Crocker.....b-Jan 20, 1870 in Detroit, Me

---

Child #3..Albert Davis Crocker (8th generation)

born- June 4, 1842- Dixmont, Me

died- Jan 10, 1923

Marr- Abbie Bruce Wright, March 6, 1872

born- Dec 16, 1846- Jackson, Me (Oct 8 1843 by Augusta ARchives VR's)

died- June 26, 1923. Buried in LUCE CMTRY- Dixmont, Me

(Daughter of Jonathan Henry Wright & Dorothy Jane White, Jackson, Me)

Child: 1. Bertha Leighton Crocker.....b-Dec 12, 1872- Dixmont, Me

d-Apr 24, 1899, Dixmont, Me (27yrs)

m-Dana Twichell, Nov 15, 1898- Dixmont, Me

---

Child #4..Mary Frances Crocker (8th generation)

born- Sept 22, 1844, Dixmont, Me d-Apr 14, 1920, Dixmont, Me

Marr- Ashley Clary Thorndike of Dixmont, Me- June 1, 1866, Dixmont

born- June 5, 1839 d-Apr 14, 1920- Millinocket, Me

(Son of Ebenezer Thorndike)

CHILDREN: 5

1. Romualdo Pachero Thorndike.....b-1868, Dixmont, Me

m-Elizabeth Thompson, June 30, 1893 . Children(3) Chas Morse-6/30/1893

Willie Thompson- b-4/20/1895: Minnie Frances-4/24/1899

2. Minnie Etta Thorndike.....b-Apr 7, 1870, Dixmont, Me d-9/10/1910(40yrs)

3. Ethel Myrtelle Thorndike..b-June 26, 1874, Dixmont, Me d-

m-Russell Drake Whitcomb-May 3, 1903

born-May 25, 1865

4. John Harvey Thorndike.....b-1876, Dixmont, Me

marr- Bertha Josephine Kerchgeßner-Feb 5, 1902 (b-May 29, 1880)

children: Elsie Millicent-b-9/22/1903: Ruth Eleanor b-3/4/1906

5. Ralph Dale Thorndike.....b-Feb 12, 1891, Dixmont, Me d-

marr- Vivian Aura Tasker, June 25, 1912

children: Audrey Frances ; Ernestine Gertrude b-2/7/1916 ; Barbara Frances, b-

Child # 5. EMMA CARRIE CROCKER, (Our Grandmother Morton)

born- Sept 19, 1848, Dixmont, Me (8th generation)

died- Jun 29, 1927 Jackson, Me. (Buried in CHASE YD, Jackson, Me)

"Daughter, Ora May Morton stayed with her parents at the family homestead until they died."

Married- EDWARD EVERETT MORTON, June 16, 1867, Jackson

"Son of Alonzo E Morton & Mary Croxford of Jackson"

born- Dec 21, 1844-Jackson, Me

died- Oct 10, 1921-Jackson on the family homestead. Buried in Chase Yd with his wife, Carrie Crocker. Since the name EDWARD was not a favorite of his wife, he came to be known in Jackson as E.E. Morton.

CHILDREN: (10)

1. Charles Alonzo Morton.....b-July 8, 1868, Jackson, Me
2. Orinda May Morton.....b-Feb 25, 1870 "
3. Gertrude Emma Morton.....b- May 3, 1873, "
4. Annie Cora Morton.....b-Apr 7, 1874 "
5. Edwin Thomas Morton.....b-July 9, 1876 "
6. Maude Carrie Morton.....b-Dec 26, 1878 "
7. Harold Shailer Morton.....b-Apr 12, 1880 "
8. Julia Hatch Morton.....b-Sept 21, 1882 "
9. Florence Effie Morton.....b-May 24, 1888 "
10. Harrison Everett Morton.....b-Aug 2, 1889 "

\*\*\*\*\*

THE CROCKER LINES

The information was coordinated by the Author & Editor of this MORTONS GENEALOGY in 1985 - 1994 from multiple sources found in more than one place. The contribution of our Cousin Katheryn Morton Pippin of Broadbrook Conn bridged the gap between Robert Davis Crocker and his ancestors (Nathaniel Crocker & wife, Lydia Goddard & Nathaniel 1st & his wife Mehitable Lewis of Barnstable, Mass) It was found among THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Also: Thanks to RUTH BRADFORD, Librarian at the MAYFLOWER SOCIETY LIBRARY in Plymouth, Mass, we have copied the CROCKER "Coat of Arms" and its explanation, taken from the same Crocker Genealogy by JAMES R CROCKER, found in their Library....August 22, 1987.

*And: To Warren A Rich, Genealogist of the Rich Family Reunion.  
He ferreted out numerous books from the Library Shelves  
for my needs.*



# LEIGHTON LINES

1. THOMAS LEIGHTON, of Dover NH -1635  
born- d-  
Married-JOANNA \_\_\_\_\_  
Son, Thomas Leighton,Jr
2. THOMAS LEIGHTON,Jr  
born- d-  
Married- ELIZABETH NUTTER  
Son, John Leighton, etc etc
3. JOHN LEIGHTON of Dover NH  
born- d-  
Married-SARAH \_\_\_\_\_  
Son, John Leighton,Jr
4. Capt JOHN LEIGHTON of Dover & Rochester,NH & Boothbay,Me  
born- d-  
Married-SARAH \_\_\_\_\_  
Children1.Benjamin Leighton b-ca 1765,Rochester, NH  
2.Dolly or Molly Leighton b-ca 1764,Rochester,NH  
marr- John Rogers ca 1780  
Daughter,Lydia Rogers..b-Feb 17,1787
5. BENJAMIN LEIGHTON of Wiscasset & Mt Vernon,Me  
born-ca 1765, Rochester, NH d-  
Married-JANE WEBBER, May 16,1785(of Edgecomb, formerly-Freetown)  
born-ca 1765,Freetown,Me d-  
daughter of \_\_\_\_\_WEBBER  
Children: 1. David Leighton etc etc
6. DAVID LEIGHTON of Mt Vernon,Me -Early Pioneers  
born-Sept 22, 1785,Dover NH d-Apr 28,1876(90yrs) Mt Vernon,Me  
Buried-BEAN CMTRY  
Married-LYDIA ROGERS, Oct 17,1808,Mt Vernon,Me  
born-Feb 17,1787-Edgecomb or Rome,Me d-May 22,1850(or Aug 1856,Mt Vernon  
Buried-BEAN CMTRY  
Daughter of John ROGERS & Dolly Leighton (See above)  
Children: Orinda Leighton b-1812(m 1st-Livingston ca 1832)  
m 2nd-Robert Davis Crocker-Mar 27,1838  
Mary J Leighton b-ca 1816,Mt Vernon, Me  
m-Ira Gardner,Plymouth,Me ,ca 1840
7. ORINDA LEIGHTON of Mt Vernon,Me  
born- Jan 30,1812,Mt Vernon,Me d-May 27,1901(93yrs),Dixmont, Me  
Married- ROBERT DAVIS CROCKER-Stage Driver, Mar 27,1838-Mt Vernon,Me  
Son of NATHANIEL CROCKER & LYDIA GODDARD, Dixmont, Me  
Children: Henry Davis Crocker-ca 1839; Lewis Nelson Crocker-1840,Dixmont;  
Albert Davis Crocker-June 4,1842,Dixmont,Me; Mary Frances Cro-  
cker-1844, Dixmont,Me; EMMA "CARRIE" CROCKER,Sept 19,1848,Dixmont

Notes: Records here shared by PERLEY LEIGHTON of Litchfield,CT and Portland  
Maine-1984.

THE GODDARDS OF WATERTOWN, MASS

1. WILLIAM GODDARD, London, England (a Citizen & Grocer)  
born: d-Oct 6, 1691, Watertown, Mass  
"Seventh son of EDWARD GODDARD, wealthy farmer of Norfolk, England & wife,  
Priscilla D'Oyley, descendant of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR  
married- ELIZABETH MILES, dau of Benjamin Miles  
born- Feb 8, 1697/8  
"William Goddard came to America in 1665. His wife and 3 sons followed  
the next year. They settled in Watertown, Mass where he became approved in  
March 27, 1680 to teach small children LATIN. Was declared FREEMAN-Dec 1677.  
Children: William; Joseph; Robert; Benjamin; Josiah; Edward Goddard.
2. WILLIAM GODDARD Jr  
born-1653, London, England d-Feb 6, 1708-Sherburne, Mass  
married- LEAH FISHER ca 1686 of Sherburne, Mass where he settled.  
born- d-Sept 10, 1720  
Children: Elizabeth-1687; WilliamI-1689; Sarah-1693; Abigail-1697  
possibly a 2nd William-1704.
- 2a. JOSIAH GODDARD (5th son of William & Elizabeth Miles Goddard)  
born-ca 1675 d-Apr 23, 1740  
Married-RACHEL DAVIS of Roxbury, Mass-Jan 28, 1695/6  
Children: Ebenezer; Rachel; Josiah, Jr; William(?) Jane; Jane 2nd; Samuel;  
and Elizabeth.
3. WILLIAM GODDARD of Marlboro, Mass (now Berlin or Shrewsbury, Mass)  
born- ca 1703 d-  
Married-KEZIAH CLOYES of Framingham, Mass-Jan 26, 1726/7  
Children: Mary; Josiah; William; Anna; Luther; Asenath; Tyler
4. JOSIAH GODDARD, Farmer of Northboro, Mass  
born- 1729, Marlboro, Mass d-June 5, 1798  
Married-LYDIA BALL, who died after birth of 2 children  
Married 2nd-ANNA PERRY  
Children by Lydia Ball- Josiah, Jr; Gardiner Goddard
5. GARDINER GODDARD of Holden, Rutland & Boylston, Mass  
born- 1761, Northboro, Mass d-  
Married-SOPHIA RICE of Worcester, Mass d-  
Married 2nd- \_\_\_\_\_ Johnson of Southbridge, Mass  
Children: Ezra; LYDIA; Abraham; Luther; Asenath; Tyler.
6. LYDIA GODDARD,  
born-1786, Dec 18-Spencer, Mass d- Dec 17, 1878, Dixmont, Me  
Married-NATHANIEL CROCKER, JR ESQ of Paxton, Mass to Dixmont, Me

+++++

Notes:

The above records were taken from EARLY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN, MASS in-  
cludin WALTHAM & WESTON, Mass-1860 by Henry Bond M.D. Boston, Mass.

## THE LEWIS FAMILY LINES

1. GEORGE LEWIS, the ancestor of the Gorham branch of the LEWIS FAMILY came from England in 1633. He was a Clothier from East Greenwich, Kent, County. George lived first in Plymouth, then in Scituate and was of Barnstable
2. in 1640. He died-1663. His WILL was proved Mar 3, 1662/3. His son, Lt. James Lewis, was born in England in 1631 abd narried SARAH LANE of Hingham, Mass.
3. EBENEZER LEWIS, son of James & Sarah Lewis was born-1666 and married ANNA LOTHROP.
4. GEORGE LEWIS, 4th son of Ebenezer & ANNA LEWIS was born-1704 and married SARAH THACHER, Sept 12, 1727 in Yarmouth, Mass. Their son.....
5. MAJOR GEORGE LEWIS, was born in 1741-Barnstable, Mass

"In November 1781, he then of Barnstable, purchased of Joseph Otis of Barnstable and of Samuel Alleyne of Boston, the hundred acre lot #87 and half the adjoining hundred acre lot #88 in Gorham, Me and by agreement with Samuel Harding who owned one-half of #88. Mr Lewis had the southern half. At this time his residence was in Barnstable, but his son, LOTHROP LEWIS of about 18yrs, commenced the operations about a year before the family moved into this area. In May 1783, the family came from Barnstable by schooner with all their possessions and settled in Gorham permanently."

born-1741, Barnstable, Mass d-July 24, 1819, (79yrs)-Gorham, ME  
Married- MARY DAVIS, Oct 12, 1760, Barnstable, Mass, daughter of Honorable  
 Daniel David & of Barnstable, Mass

Children(11)

1. Mehitable Lewis...born-July 21,1762,Barnstable, Mass  
d-Jan 31,1835,Oakham,Mass  
marr- NATHANIEL CROCKER,Apr 13,1783, Barnstable, Mass  
born-June 30,1758,Eastham,Mass d-Aug 15,1855,Buffalo,NY  
Son of Col Job Crocker & wife, Mercy Freeman Crocker (MAYFLOWER CONN-  
ECTION of Barnstable,Mass
2. Lothrop Lewis.....b-Feb 13,1764,Barnstable,Mass  
marr 1st-Tabitha Longfellow,Jan 20,1794,Gorham,Me-1807  
marr 2nd-Mary J Little-1810
3. Sarah Lewis.....b-Jan 13,1766,Barnstable, Mass  
marr- Ebenezer Peabody,Mar 9,1792,Gorham,Me
4. Annah Lewis.....b-Mar 21,1768,Barnstable,Mass  
marr-John Darling,Oct 14,1785
5. James Lewis.....b-Aug 21,1770,Barnstable,Mass  
marr-Hannah Harding,Sept 24,1793,Gorham,Me
6. Ansel Lewis.....b-Feb 2,1773,Barnstable, Mass  
marr-Comfort Manchester,Mar 29,1795-Portland, Me
7. George Lewis,Jr...b-Mar 28,1775,Barnstable, Mass  
marr-Ruthy Lincoln,Feb 3,1800
8. Daniel Lewis.....b-July 22,1779,Barnstable, Mass  
marr-Polly Dyer, May 13,1798,Gorham,Me

"Daniel Lewis, a Baptist Preacher, moved to New Jersey & Pennsylvania and died Sept 24, 1849 in New Brunswick."

9. Mary Lewis.....b-Sept 29,1779,Barnstable, Mass  
died just before marriage to Joseph Skillings
10. Robert Lewis.....b-Jan 12,1782 (twin) d young
11. Abigail Lewis.....b-Jan 12,1782 m-Capt Wm Prentiss-12/11/1804





# Hadleys(continued)

4. C H A R L E S H E R B E R T H A D L E Y , Teacher & Supt of Schools  
born- Jan 29,1876, Jackson,Me d-1936, Jackson, Me (60yrs)  
Buried-MAPLEWOOD-TASKER CMTRY  
Married- A N N I E C O R A M O R T O N, May 28,1898,Jackson,Me  
(Daughter of E.Everett Morton & E.Carrie Morton of Jackson)  
born- Apr 7,1874,Jackson, Me d-Aug 31,1938,Jackson,Me. Buried in  
( Schoolteacher ) Maplewood Tasker Cmtry with husband  
Health: (Known facts- Aunt Annie was diabetic possibly from the Croxford  
Lineage)  
CHILDREN: (3)  
1. Estelle Morton Hadley (Jackson TOWN CLERK over 30yrs)  
born- July 8,1901,Jackson d-May 2,1981,Jackson  
marr- Frederick Stevens, 1923 in Jackson son of Frederick E Stevens  
and Margaret A Haswell of Frankort,Me  
born- Mar 12,1902-Frankfort, Me d-Jan 29,1969,Belfast Nursing Home  
Children (1 surviving)  
1. Clairene Ann Stevens...b-Mar 11,1935,Jackson,Me  
m-Ronald Prince Mollison,1956,Belfast,Me  
2. Annie "Evelyn" Hadley.b-Dec 25,1903,Jackson,Me d- 1938  
Married- William Work of Jackson ca 1921, son of \_\_\_\_\_  
born- \_\_\_\_\_ d-  
Children (2) Winslow Work....b-1923 d-  
m-Elizabeth Curran-1944  
William Work....b-1924 d-  
m-Kay Willette-1958  
3. Charles Robert Hadley.....b-Feb 28,1908,Jackson,Me  
(See next step)  
5. C H A R L E S R O B E R T H A D L E Y (Did not work in Mills)  
born- Feb 28,1908,Jackson,Me d-  
married- A N N I E L A U R I E E L D R I G E,1927(Schoolteacher )  
Daughter of Leonard M Eldrige & Carrie M Dill of Jackson,Me  
born- \_\_\_\_\_ d-  
Children-(1)  
1. Linda Ann Hadley.....b-1950,Jackson,Me d-  
m- \_\_\_\_\_

THE DAVIS's of Jackson, Me .

The following is taken from the cemetery records found in The HISTORY of JACKSON, Maine by Madeline Dodge and Theo Stacy:

NATHAN P DAVIS , Jackson, Me  
born- 1833 d-1886. Buried in Jackson Corner Cemetery.

Married- AVILDA DODGE, ca 1853  
born- 1834 d-1916, Buried with husband, in Jackson Corner Cemetery.

Daughter of: \_\_\_\_\_  
Children: (incomplete list from cemetery records)

Corydon Davis.....b-1862 d-1881 (19yrs)

Eliza Davis.....b-1858 d-1895 (37yrs)

ESTELLA M DAVIS, ....b-1874 d-Mar 20, 1900 (in childbirth)  
m-EDWIN THOMAS MORTON, Dec 21, 1898

---

Notes: The above represents the 1st marriage of EDWIN THOMAS MORTON, in our MORTON ANCESTRY. His second marriage to his cousin, Mabel Croxford Nason, widow, is found in the pages of CROXFORD FAMILY ANCESTRY.

---

THE HATCH ANCESTRY

The following materials on the Hatch connection to the Morton Family was found for us by James B Vickery, Researcher of Bangor, Me. It comes from the RECORDS & BIRTHS, DEATHS, MARRIAGES & INTENTIONS of Hanover, Mass.



(Brothers)

- See following pages for families of these two brothers who lived in Jackson  
Unity & Belfast, Me

HATCH ANCESTRY-"Courtesy of Jame B Vickery, Researcher of Bangor, Me..

Sons of EZEKIEL TURNER HATCH & HANNAH BAILEY-Hanover, Mass  
(Ezekiel T Hatch 2nd & Amos Hatch)

1. Ezekiel Turner Hatch-2nd

b-Apr 4, 1788, Hanover, Mass \$  
 d-Oct 14, 1875, Jackson, Me (CHASE YD) \$  
 "Ezekiel spent his last days with \$  
 daughter, Hannah Berry in Unity, Me. \$  
 He followed the sea in early years; \$  
 was a Captain in the coastal trade. \$  
 He was a successful Farmer in Jack- \$  
 son-summers, In winters, his busi- \$  
 ness was "building the frame of ships \$  
 in Citypoint, Belfast, Me. He served as Jus- \$  
 tice of the Peace, and Referee in Court \$  
 Cases. In Jackson, he was Town Clerk be- \$  
 tween 1818-1845. \$

Marr- 1st- LUCY RICH, Nov 22, 1812 (Lincoln Plantation) by Samuel Whitney. She was the daughter of JAMES RICH & ABIGAIL STEVENS of Thorndike, Me (i.e.-brother of JOEL RICH of Jackson, Me) Born-1788

Marr -2nd-LUCY JACKSON, Oct 18, 1829 of Jack-  
son, Me also by Samuel Whitney. She was the  
daughter of Robert Jackson & Olive Farnham  
of Limington, Scarboro & Unity, Me.

b- Feb 26, 1797-Limington, Me

d-Oct 3, 1881 (85yrs) while living with daughter, Hannah Berry of Unity, Me.

Children: 5 (by Lucy Rich, 1st wife of Thorndike, Me)

1. Caroline Hatch.....b-ca 1811,Jackson  
d-in infancy

2. Wealthy Hatch.....b-Apr 10,1813,Jackson,Me  
d-Sept 28,1848 (35yrs,5mos,15das)-Jackson,Me  
m1st- Leonard P Wright,Mar 11,1834-Dixmont, Me

3. Lucy Hatch.....b-Apr 20, 1824  
d-  
m-J.W.Roberts, Merchant of Boston

4. Hannah Bailey Hatch..b-June 17,1817,Jackson,Me  
d-1895, Unity,Me (POND CEMETERY)  
m-Alfred Berry,Unity,Me (1818-1882)

5. Abigail T Hatch.....b-July 20,1822,Jackson,ME  
d-  
m-Oliver True Rich,Dec 1,1843-Charleston,Mass  
by Ezekiel Hatch,2nd of Jackson. He was the son  
of John Rich & Mary Jackson of Unity & Jackson,Me.  
b-Mar 22,1812,Jackson  
d-in Reading, Mass

"This couple lived in Bangor, Me and died in Reading, Mass

Notes: (The above records taken from Jackson, Me VR's by Madeline Dodge.-1986)



EZEKIEL T HATCH



## "Old Timers"

Ezekiel Turner Hatch

For nearly a quarter century there resided at Citypoint(Belfast) in the house now owned & occupied by Beverly Staples,a rugged character and man of great natural ability,locally known as "Squire Hatch", who removed there from Jackson in the early fifties where he had been one of the most prominent citizens of that township and by his independence,force and intelligence,Ezekiel T Hatch impressed his individuality upon all those with whom he came in contact. At the Sept Election,1830 he was elected Representative from the class towns of Jackson,Brooks,Monroe,Thorndike etc over Jos Shaw,Esq-Federalist of Thorndike. Mr Hatch was then-Democrat,on the ticket with Gov Sam E Smith who that year defeated Jonathan Hunton,Federalist for re-election. I Sept 1836, Mr Hatch was again elected Representative as the regular Democratic Candidate with Gov Robt P Dunlap. His opponents were both of the same party,Stephen Tilton & Mark S Stiles.

E.T Hatch joined the Abolitionist Party-1843, having great influence in placing the LIBERTY PARTY at the top of the poll in the elections in the Town of Jackson. He was the candidate of the FREE SOILERS for Senator from Waldo County-1846-1847-1850. Mr Hatch was the front rank of organization of the Republican Party, but his age at that period prevented active leadership.

Ezekiel T Hatch was born on Cape Cod,Mass, Apr 9,1788 and died Oct 14 1875 (aged 87yrs,.and five days) His last days were passed in Unity,Me, & also with his daughters in Mass. He followed the sea in his early years and was Captain in the coasting trade He was a successful farmer in Jackson and devoted his winters to getting out ship frames for various vessel builders in Belfast, which business he followed for some years before removing to that city. He was a Jus-

tice of the Peace and with Bohan P Field, Henry Davidson, Henry Cunningham, F.A. Lewis, Nathaniel Patterson and Robert White, was appointed by the Governor to qualify civil officers. Ezekiel Hatch was frequently in evidence as a referee where parties desired absolute justice as his honesty, common sense & Excellent judgement inspired the absolute confidence of all who knew him. His daughter Lucy married J.W. Roberts-Boston merchant. Then his daughter, Martha now reside in Reading Mass. His daughter Abigail married True Rich and lives with her niece in Reading. His daughter, Hannah was the wife of Alfred Berry, a prominent citizen of Unity, whose daughter Ada married Eugene Whitehouse of Unity, both deceased, and daughter Lucy Anna married E.R. Conner and was for many years a resident of Belfast where she died two years ago.

The second wife of Ezekiel Hatch was Lucy Jackson, sister of Patience, wife of his brother, Amos Hatch; also sister of Mrs Joseph Rich of Jackson and sister of the mother of Alfred & Stillman Berry of Unity. ~all women of unusual intellectual force and who lived to an advanced age.

M.S. Hatch of Jackson who resides on the old homestead of his grandfather Amos Hatch, is the only representative of that branch of the Hatch family in Waldo County. Mr Hatch was a type of the strong men who built towns & villages as 1st settlers, without education but with tremendous natural powers that stood out in bold relief and made them natural leaders in their respective communities.

C.C. Robert-1923

NOTES: There are inaccuracies in the above article about Ezekiel T Hatch, He was born in Hanover, Mass, not Cape Cod. I find no record of a daughter, Martha. (frances m dmrs)

1995



Sons of EZEKIEL TURNER HATCH & HANNAH BAILEY-Hanover, Mass  
(Ezekiel T Hatch, 2nd & Amos Hatch)

2. AMOS HATCH, (brother or Ezekiel Turner Hatch, 2nd) - Hanover, Mass  
"Grandfather of MAHLON HATCH of Jackson, Me)

b-June 27, 1790, Hanover, Mass

d-Oct 31, 1855, Jackson, Me (CHASE YD-65yrs)

AMOS HATCH was a House-painter, Carpenter who lived briefly in Belfast. He set

tled on a road off the Jackson-Dixmont Rd up the hill past the corner which originally had the Schoolhouse on it. It is near the CHASE YD where Hatches, Mortons, Chases etc are buried, & looks across the acres to the original Thomas & Hannah Wescott home. The schoolhouse lot was purchased by Harold Morton for his home. Amos & Patience Hatch lived out their lives here, leaving their Farm to son, Amos T Hatch who had two wives.

This farm was eventually left to grandson, Mahlon, son of Amos Hatch & 2nd wife, Julia Twichell Higgins Hatch. Mahlon Hatch married Maude C Morton and their only offspring was a daughter, Olive Julia Hatch named for sister, Julia Hatch who had died. Olive J Hatch did not want to live in the town of Jackson after her marriage to George Marden of Freedom, Me. She spent most of her life in Waterville, Me. In the 1940's when Mahlon & Maude could no longer handle the farm, it was sold to Madeline Dodge and was her home when I first saw her in regard to family genealogy. Mary Fogg was with her at that time. In time, Madeline turned the farmhouse over to her daughter, going next into a Trailer home located nearby. Madeline has been very very helpful to me in my search for the early records of Jackson, Me. I feel grateful for her help as a Town Clerk.

Married- PATIENCE JACKSON, Dec 24, 1818, of Unity, Me  
 Daughter of Robert Jackson & Olive Farnham of Lim-  
 ington, Scarboro & Unity, Me (many children)

born-Sept 10, 1794-Limington, Me

died-Mar 19,1884,Jackson,Me (Buried-CHASE YD)

(Sister of Lucy Jackson who married Amos Hatch's brother-Ezekiel Turner Hatch as his 2nd wife.)

Children- (1 son)

1. Amos T Hatch

born-Dec 25, 1823, Jackson, Me

died-Dec 12,1902(78yrs), Jackson,Me (CHASE YD

Resources: History of Hanover(1919) by J Dwelley  
& J Simmons, with genealogies.

Also...Births,Deaths,Marriages of the Town of Han-  
over,Mass(1721-1857) and Rockland,Mass(1898) as  
provided by James B Vickery, Historian of Bangor,  
Maine-Feb 1988.....



Patience Jackson  
Hatch



Descendants of AMOS T HATCH & WIVES-Jackson, Me

1. AMOS T HATCH, son of Amos & Patience Hatch  
born-Dec 25, 1823, Jackson, Me d-Oct 31, 1855 (65yrs)  
Buried in CHASE YD  
Marr: ELIZA ANN CROXFORD (publ-Jan 22, 1847) Feb 4, 1847 by  
Seth H Beale, Methodist Preacher. Daughter of John & Wilmot Croxford-Jackson  
born- Dec 15, 1825, Jackson d-Apr 17, 1863 (37yrs) Jackson, Me (CHASE YD)  
Children: 6
  1. John C Hatch.....b-Sept 21, 1850, Jackson, Me  
m-
  2. Ezekiel Turner.....b-Aug 17, 1850, Jackson, Me  
Hatch m-
  3. Eugene Hatch.....b-Aug 22, 1854, Jackson, Me  
d-May 28, 1855 (11mos)
  4. Isora Sarilla.....b-Oct 20, 1857, Jackson, Me  
m-
  5. Willis J. ....b-Oct 6, 1859, Jackson  
d-Jan 8, 1861 (1yr, 8mos)
  6. Melzer B .....b-Feb 28, 1863, Jackson  
d-Aug 12, 1863 (12mos)Marr 2nd-JULIA TWICHELL HIGGINS of Thorndike, Me  
Daughter of \_\_\_\_\_  
born-ca 1840  
died- Mar 30, 1906, Jackson, Me (65yrs)  
Children:
7. Lincoln G Hatch...b-May 29, 1867, Jackson, Me (Livermore Falls-1936)  
d-  
marr- Lura Johnson, July 28, 1889, Jackson (1st Con'l Church)  
Daughter of  
Children-2
  1. Pauline Hatch....b-  
m-Arthur Glendower Graves-Oct 23, 1928, Strand, London  
Child: Eleanor Jane Graves b-ca 1934/5-19 Collingham Gardens, Kensington,  
S.W L, London, England
  2. Alzada Julia Hatch.b- d-11mos)
8. MAHLON SIDNEY HATCH..b-Apr 12, 1869, Jackson, Me  
BORN -Apr 12, 1869, Jackson d-1968, Jackson, Me  
Married- MAUDE CARRIE MORTON, Nov 25, 1896, Jackson, Me  
Daughter of E.E. Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker Morton, Jackson, Me  
Child: Olive Julia Hatch...b-Aug 30, 1897, Jackson, Me
9. Olive Eloise Hatch.b-Aug 13, 1879, Jackson  
d-Dec 12, 1879, Jackson (4mos)



Children of Amos T Hatch (continued)

8. MAHLON SIDNEY HATCH, son of Amos & Julia Hatch)

BORN- April 12, 1869 Jackson, Me  
Died- 1968, Jackson, Me

Mahlon Hatch was a 'woolen-buyer". He attended the Academy of Freedom Me as a young man. After his marriage he was employed by the Knox Woolen Mills for many years.

His daughter, Olice Hatch Marden, was the manager of PINE TREE GIFT SHOP in Waterville, Me retiring shortly before her death in 1980.

Married: MAUDE CARRIE MORTON, Nov 25, 1896, Jackson, Me

Daughter of Edward Everett Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker Morton of Jackson.

born- Dec 26, 1878, Jackson, ME

died- July 6, 1970, Waterville, Me, at home of her daughter.

Children (1)

OLIVE JULIA HATCH...b-Aug 30, 1897, Jackson, Me  
d-Mar 30, 1980, Waterville, Me

married- GEORGE HENRY MARDEN, Jan 10, 1923, Freedom, Me

Son of Henry Marden & Elizabeth Dilling

Children: (1) 1. MARGARET HATCH MARDEN....b-Feb 27, 1924, Waterville, Me  
d-

marr- GEORGE MacALEESE LEMOINE, July 8, 1956, Waterville, Me  
(Son of Mr & Mrs A.G. LeMoine, Waterville, Me)

Children: (2) 1. David George Lemoine..b-May 25, 1957, Waterville, Me  
d-

marr-

2. John George LeMoine...b-July 3, 1960, Waterville, Me  
d-

Marr-

---

Note: See pages on the HATCH/MORTON family in this MORTON ANCESTRY

BATCHELDER-KNOWLTON

1. GEORGE FRANKLIN BACHELDER of Monroe & Jackson, Me  
(Son of Joseph & Lydia Downs Bachelder)  
born- Mar 9, 1854-Monroe, Me (1854)  
died- Apr 12, 1927, Jackson, Me  
Married- FAUSTINA ANNETTE KNOWLTON, Mar 28, 1874  
Daughter of Stephen & Susan Pottle Knowlton of Belmont, Me  
born- Aug 3, 1855, Belmont, Me  
died- June 30, 1923, Bangor, Me  
Children: (8)
  1. Stephen Bachelder.....b-Mar 1, 1875  
d-Nov 26, 1890  
m-
  2. Susie Bachelder.....b-Apr 5, 1876  
d-Dec 10/22?, 1909  
m-Stanley Richie, July 7, 1901
  3. Grace Bachelder.....b-Oct 2, 1879  
d-June 10, 1970, Durham, Conn  
m-
  4. MYRTELLE CAROLINE, ....b-Nov 16, 1883  
d-Oct 23, 1965, Hartford, Ct (St Francis" Hosp)  
m-HAROLD SHAILER MORTON, May 31, 1904, Brooks, Me
  5. (Baby).....b-June 1, 1892 (died at birth)
  6. Ralph Bachelder.....b-June 15, 1893  
d-Mar 4, 1947, Pownal, Me
  7. Almina May Bachelder...b-July 1, 1897  
d-July 2, 1897
  8. Harold Eugene.....b-Feb 5, 1900  
d-Feb 24, 1948, Winter Park, Fla.  
m-

Notes: This page of information was contributed by Katheryn Morton  
Pippen of Broadbrook, Ct -1987, daughter of Myrtelle Morton.

BATCHELDER-KNOWLTON, continued  
( Parents of father & mother )

GEORGE FRANKLIN BACHELDER, (Father's line)

(Son of Joseph & Lydia Downs Bachelder) O

Joseph Bachelder d-May 18, 1881      Lydia Downs-died-Apr 26, 1887

Born-Mar 9, 1854, Monroe, Me

Died-Apr 12, 1927, Jackson, Me

CHILDREN: (7)

1. Mary Ann Bachelder.....b  
d-1924
2. Nancy " .....b-ca 1845  
d-1898 (53yrs)  
m-
3. Cynthia " .....b-  
d-1881  
m-
4. Thomas Bachelder.....b-  
d-1913  
m-
5. Amos Bigelow Bachelder.b-  
d-1909 (Civil War Veteran),Jackson,Me)  
m-
6. GEORGE FRANKLIN .....b-Mar 9,1854,Monroe,Me  
d-Apr 12,1927,Jackson,Me  
m-Faustine Annette Knowlton
7. Edward C Bachelder.....b-  
d- (Civil War Veteran-Jackson,Me)  
m-

FAUSTINA ANNETTE KNOWLTON, (Mother's line)

(Daughter of Stephen & Susan Pottle Knowlton)

Born- Aug 3, 1855, Belmont, Me

Died- June 30, 1923, Bangor, Me

Marr- George F Bachelder, March 28, 1874

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN & SUSAN POTTLE KNOWLTON:

1. Edward "Ned" Knowlton..b-  
d-  
m-
2. AManda Knowlton.....b-  
d-  
m-
3. Faustina Annette.....b-Aug 3,1855,Belmont, Me  
d-June 30,1923,Bangor, Me  
m-George Farnklin Bachelder

"possibly other children"



## THE BOYD ANCESTRY

### 1. JAMES BOYD, Sr

"Originated in Kilmarnock, Scotland, and came to America ca 1720. Settled in Berwick, Me. The site of James Boyd's farm stands in what is now South Berwick, about one mile south of North Berwick R.R. Station and has been known as "Boyd's Corner" as far back as anyone can remember."

### 2. JAMES BOYD, Jr

born-1785, South Berwick Me      d-Sept 30, 1824, So Berwick  
and is buried in family plot there.

marr- RUTH RICKER, ca 1812 (Daughter of Reuben Ricker & Hannah Gould Ricker. "Reuben Ricker served in the REVOLUTION with John Paul Jones.

born---      d-

Children: (6)

1. Serena Boyd.....b-

m-Reuben Mansur      Settled in Houlton, Me (9 Children)

2. Charles Boyd.....b-

m-Margaret Davis. Settled in So. Berwick and had  
(8 children)

3. Emily Boyd.....b-

m-Alvin Dodge. Settled in Monroe, Me (10 children)

4. Hannah Boyd.....b-1819 at So Berwick, Me

m-Gilman Gould. Settled in Monroe, Me (6 children)

5. Stillman Boyd.....b-1823 at So Berwick, Me

m-Louisa Hilton Settled in So Berwick, Me (5 children)

6. Leonard Boyd.....b-1818 So Berwick, Me

m-1st-Mary (Dolly) Dodge (3 children)

m 2nd-Susan Daniels (no children)

3. LEONARD BOYD, Farmer & House Carpenter. Built the BOYD HOMESTEAD in No. Monroe, Me, later occupied by his son, Charles Boyd and more recently by grandson, Leland Boyd, well-known clock-maker and Carpenter. There is an apple named for Leonard G Boyd called the "Boyd Apple" which is grown all over Maine. The Boyds are buried in C. Cemetery, North Monroe."

born- 1818, So Berwick, Me      d-

Marr-MARY (Dolly) Dodge about 1843 (3 children)

Marr 2nd- Susan Daniels (no children)

CHILDREN: 3

1. Charles Henry Boyd. b-Oct 9, 1847, No Monroe, Me      d-1922, No Monroe

2.....b-      m-Lizzie Damon, 1876-Jackson, Me

d-

m-

3.....b-

d-

(Continued over page)

BOYDS (continued)

4. CHARLES HENRY BOYD

Son of Leonard & Mary(Dolly) Dodge Boyd,Nor.Monroe,Me  
born- Oct 9,1847,No Monroe,Me  
died- 1922

Marr- LIZZIE DAMON of Jackson-1876 (Daughter of Frederic & Charitey Far-  
row Damon of Isleboro,Me & E. Jackson.)

born- Nov 27,1851,Jackson.....d-May 3,1939,Monroe, Me

"Both husband and wife are buried in the BOYD Lot...C.CMTRY,Monroe,Me  
The DAMON LINE is connected to the descendants of Miles standish of the  
MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS.

Children-(3)

1. WILBUR LEONARD BOYD.....b-Mar 30,1877,Fall River, Mass  
d-Oct 18,1950,Belfast, Me

marr- HELEN (Nellie) WEBBER,ca 1900 (b-July 5,1878..d-Mar 3,1942,Belfast

Children: (2)

1. Inza Evelyn Boyd.....b-Nov 29,1900,Jackson,Me  
m-Harold Joseph Burgess,of Belfast(now of Bingham)

Child(1)

Joan Elizabeth Burgess..b-Jan 27,1931,Belfast,Me  
d-

m-Roger Brown,Jr,Belfast,Me

2. Verna Lornys Boyd.....b-June 2,1902,Jackson,Me  
(living in Daytona d-

Beach,Fla with dau.) m-Dean Wentworth Knowlton ca 1924

Children(3)

1. Dean W Knowlton,Jr..b-Apr 22,1925,Camden,Me d-  
m-Virginia Ellen Morton,July 15,1948,Lynn,MA

Children: Linda Holly Knowlton...b-Jan 20,1949,Belfast,Me

(2) Brian Harrison Knowlton..b-Feb 20,1952,Belfast,Me

2. Marilyn Ann Knowlton.b-Dec 23,1928,Belfast, Me d-

m-1st- James Douglas Sprague-1947

m 2nd-Donald Eugene Shepherd,Feb 2,1958

Children ( 2 )

3. Patricia Knowlton...b-July 9,1931,Belfast,Me d-

m-Glendon Ernest Lindstrom,1959,St Paul,MINN

Children ( 1 )

2. LELAND GILMAN BOYD .....B Dec 13,1878,No Monroe,Me

d-Feb 2,1961,Belfast Hosp (home-No Monroe)

m-JULIA HATCH MORTON-June 9,1909,Jackson,Me

Children(none)

3. EVA ST CLAIR BOYD.....b-Dec 31,1879,No Monroe,Me.

d-June 3,1903,Monroe,Me Buried in Family plot

in North Monroe, Me.

An Outline of  
R I C H E S in A M E R I C A

1. RICHARD RICH of Dover Point, NH, descendant of Richard Rich  
1st Earl of Warwick under Charles II, England  
marr- Sarah Roberts of Dover Point-ca Feb 28, 1671  
Son: Samuel Rich-1685
2. SAMUEL RICH of Eastham, Mass  
Marr 1st- Elizabeth Mulford, Truro, Mass ca 1706  
Son: Lemuel Rich-, 1711
3. LEMUEL RICH of Truro, Mass-1711  
mar: Elizabeth Harding, Mar 14, 1734 of Eastham, Mass  
Son: Joel Rich-1753 of Truro, Mass
4. JOEL RICH OF Truro, Mass, Buckfield & Jackson, Maine  
marr: Elizabeth Cates of Gorham, Me-1779  
Son: Benjamin Rich-1791
5. BENJAMIN RICH of Buckfield, Me-1791  
Marr: Experience Boden Stower, widow-1821, Monroe, Me  
Son: Samuel Stower Rich
6. SAMUEL STOWER RICH of Monroe, Me-1822  
Marr: Eliza Ann Folsom of Dixmont, Me-1853  
Son: Charles Elmer Rich-1862
7. CHARLES ELMER RICH of Monroe, Me-1862  
marr: MARY ELLEN VARNEY of Glenburn (East Bangor) Me-1889  
Children: Ethel Josephine-1890 , Glenburn, Me  
m- Harrison E Morton, Belfast, Me-1912  
  
Beulah Evelyn-1891, Sangerville, Me  
m 1st- Frank H Mudgett, Somerville, Me-1819  
m 2nd-Alfred W Newcombe, Sr-1940, Las Vegas, Cal  
  
Stanley Delmont-1892, Sangerville, Me  
m-Mertie Foss of Madison, Me-1920  
  
Leah Agnes -1894, Jackson, Me  
marr- Edward A Hubert-1919, Dracut, Mass  
  
Carroll Erving-1899, Jackson, Me  
marr- Marion Charlotte Buffum, Middlebury, Vt-1925
8. ETHEL JOSEPHINE RICH of Glenburn, Jackson & Belfast, Me  
Marr- Harrison Everett Morton of Jackson, Me & Lowell, Mass-1912  
Children: Everett Edwin-1913..Otho Harrison-1915.  
Paul Stanley-1916...Frances Beula-1919  
Virginia Ellen -1928, Lowell, Mass  
Children born in Lowell, Dracut , Mass & Unity, Me

-----  
-demars

Excerpted from the frances morton/rich Genealogy of THE FAMILIES  
OF CHARLES & MARY RICH of Glenburn, Jackson, Belfast  
Bangor, Brooks, Me & Lowell, Mass Buffalo, NY & Eugene  
Oregon-Mulkey Cemetery where Charles E Rich is  
buried. His wife, Mary Varney Rich is buried in the  
H.E.Morton Cmtry Lot-Forestview Cmtry, Winsted, Ct



R I C H / M O R T O N

1. Ethel Josephine Rich {Dau of Charles E Rich & Mary E Varney  
of Glenburn, Me

born- Aug 11, 1890, Glenburn, Me d-Jan 7, 1982-Winsted, Ct

Marr- Harrison Everett Morton, Feb 19, 1912, Belfast, Me

Son of Edward Everett Morton & Emma Carrie Crocker of Jackson, Me

Children(5)

1. Everett Edwin Morton...b-Feb 15, 1913-Lowell, Mass  
d-Aug 1, 1943-Middletown, Ct (Cerebral Meningitis &  
Tuberculosis)
2. Otho Harrison Morton...b-Mar 20, 1915, Lowell, Mass (WWII-War work-Hudson  
d- Wire Co-Winsted, Ct  
m-Anna Iacino,
3. Paul Stanley Morton...b-Dec 11, 1916, Unity, Me (Colonel-WWII-US ARMY)  
d-  
m-Margaret Jane Wilson
4. Frances Beula Morton...b-Oct 30, 1919, Dracut, Mass-Musician, Mother and  
d- Family Genealogist  
m-F. Harrison DeMars, Winsted, Conn
5. Virginia Ellen Morton...b-April 16, 1928, Lowell, Mass (Receptionist-Dr' Office  
d- in Belfast, Me)  
m-Dean W Knowlton, Jr- Navy Veteran

R I C H / - / / V A R N E Y

Grandchildren

1. Everett Edwin Morton...b-Feb 15, 1913, Lowell, Mass
2. Otho Harrison Morton...b-Mar 20, 1915, Lowell, Mass
3. Paul Stanley Morton....b-Dec 11, 1916, Unity, Me
4. Frances B Morton.....b-Oct 30, 1919, Dracut, Mass
5. Virginia E Morton.....b-Apr 16, 1928, Lowell, Mass
6. Regina Elsie Rich.....b-June 30, 1923, Skowhegan, Me
7. Phyllis June Rich.....b-Oct 17, 1924, Skowhegan, Me
8. Beulah Evelyn Rich.....b-Sept 19, 1930, Skowhegan, Me
9. Marilyn Leah Hubert....b-May 20, 1925, Whitefield, NH
10. Conrad Edward Hubert...b-Mar 17, 1934, Whitefield, NH
11. Carroll Erving Rich....b-May 28, 1927, Lakewood, Me
12. Margaret Louise Rich...b-May 5, 1931, Skowhegan, Me

THE MORTON/IACINO LINE

1. FRANK IACINO-Real Estate dealer & Barber, Winsted, Conn.

"An emigrant to the US..Statton Island, NY in the early 1900's he had been in a service uniform in Italy, and had learned to cut hair."

born-Aug 1, 1887, Florida, Italy

died-Jan 11, 1966, Winsted, Conn. Burial service held at the 1st Cong'l Church at the corner of North Main & Holabird. He is buried in Forestview Cmtry-IACINO PLOT.

Son of Anthony Iacino, Mayor of Florida, Italy, the town's only Electrician. Son of:

Marr- ROSE ADORNO, in Winsted, Ct ca 1912 at the 1st Cong'l Church Parsonage.

born- Nov 18, 1892, Italy

died- Apr 3, 1975 while living in Rosehaven Home, Simsbury, Ct  
Daughter of:

Children (4 living)

1. Possibly a son Frank...b-before 1913

2. Anna Iacino.....b-Mar 27, 1913, Winsted, Ct (Concetta)  
(housewife) d-

m-OTHO HARRISON MORTON, Feb 13, 1937

at Millerton, N.Y.

Children: (3) Gaile Anna; Wendell Otho; Paul Frank Morton.

3. Frank Iacino, Jr.....b-  
(Hairdresser) d-

m-Alice Kraft

Children- ( )

4. Mary Iacino.....b-  
(Schoolteacher) d-

m-William Bostrum ("Togey")

b-

d-Mar 14, 1982, New Britain, Ct

Children-( )

5. Rudy Iacino.....b-  
(Dentist) d-

m-Sandra Herman, Winsted, Ct

Children ( )

Parents of Margaret Jane Wilson/Morton

1. HENRY EMMET WILSON, Employed in Kansas Prison

Son of:

born-

Died-Apr 3, 1966 (Cancer)

Marr- ANN HAYES,

Daughter of

born-

died-Sept 9, 1985 in Nursing Home-Springfield, MO

Children(1)

1. Margaret Jane Wilson.....b-Aug 28, 1924

m-PAUL STANLEY MORTON, Capt

on April 1, 1944 at Army Chapel at Tyler, Texas

Children: 2 sons

1. Bruce Wilson Morton.....b-May 21, 1948, Springfield, Mo

2. Gregg Harrison Morton...b-Aug 14, 1955, Germany AFB

(3 sons): Mitchell Paul-Nov 12, 1983; Benjamin Ross-Aug 18, 1986 &

-----Jacob Adam Morton-June 8, 1988-----

Parents of Frank Harrison DeMars

1. FRANK HENRY DEMARS, Owner of Art Store; Gardener; Pres PTA's &  
Supt of 2nd Cong'l Church Sunday School.

Son of Peter Demers/DeMars & Harriet Holcomb/Cook, army widow  
of the Civil War-1865.

born-Aug 21, 1872, Robertsville, Conn

died-May 18, 1943, suffering internal injuries from a fall while  
pruning trees in the Spring

Marr- MARTHA RUTH HARRISON, Jan 23, 1914, Winsted, Ct

Daughter of Frederich Heman Harrison & Martha Eliza Harrison

both cousins of families in Cornwall, Ct.; Waterloo, IA & Winsted  
Conn.

born-Oct 25, 1885, Waterloo, IA

d-Feb 28, 1978 at home-97 Will-  
iams Ave, Winsted, Ct

Children (3)

1. Martha Ruth DeMars.....b-Feb 8, 1914, Winsted, Ct

(Schoolteacher)

d-Dec 10, 1995-

m-Frederic P Richards, July 3, 1969

(Children-none)

at North Colebrook-Church in the  
Wildwood

2. Frank Harrison DeMars...b-Aug 17, 1918, Winsted, Ct

WWII Veteran & Tool d-

Engineer (Children-Pg 209) m-FRANCES BEULA MORTON, June 11, 1939

3. Cynthia Holcomb DeMars..b-April 17, 1921, Winsted, Ct

(Teacher=Olivet College d-

after children grown) m-Arthur R Stevens of Tufts College,

a college friend-Aug 8, 1943-Winsted

at the 2nd Cong'l Church

(Children) 4

1. Margaret Gail Stevens; Douglas Stevens; James Stevens;  
and Greg Harrison Stevens of Mich.



(Dumets/DuMay)

THE DeMars ANCESTRY LINES

1. Doctor Jean Dumets/DuMay of St Jacques de Dieppe, Normandy  
France. Born ca 1600, Died- Children (number?)  
Marr- BARBE MAUGIS/MAUGER Ca 1622  
Children: Sons- Jean Dumets b-ca 1626-Dieppe (St Jacques)  
Andre Dumets b-ca 1632, Dieppe( " )  
Laurent Dumets b-ca
2. JEAN DUMETS/DUMAY, came to New France, April 10, 1645-Quebec  
near Sillery. Returned to Montreal with brother, Andre-1650.  
born-ca 1623-Dieppe Normandy France (St Jacques)  
died-July 5, 1708-Quebec City (86yrs) at home of daughter, Ann Duchesne  
marr- Jean Voidy/Vedie, Nov 8, 1654 at Montreal, PQ, Canada  
born-1638 at St Germain du Val, La Fleche. Arrived with other recruits.  
died-Dec 3, 1708, Quebec City (70yrs) at home of daughter, & husband.  
"At this marriage, the famous PAUL CHOMEDAY MAISONNEUVE & scout, Lambert  
Close with his dog Pilote who helped save the lives of many scouts.  
Following this marriage, Jean DuMets and wife returned again to Quebec  
City, setting up new cabins in Etchemin, Sillery & Lauzon.  
Children (12) Son Pierre DuMets b-ca 1670-Etchemin.
3. PIERRE DUMETS of Quebec, PQ  
born-Oct 8, 1663-Sillery d-July 7, 1714  
Marr- Jeanne Pouliot, Nov 1, 1691, Gilles Rageot-Sillery  
daughter of Antoine Pouliot & Marguerite Guillebourg  
Children: (4) PIERRE DUMETS -1703
4. PIERRE DUMETS of St Antoine de Tilly, PQ  
born- ca 1703/4 d-  
Marr- MARIE FRANCOISE HOUE-1726, August 12-St Antoine de Tilly  
Daughter of Jacques & Marie Louise Beaudet Houde (dit Houle)  
born- d-  
Children: (3) PIERRE DUMETS - Nov 1, 1727, St Antoine de Tilly
5. PIERRE DUMETS-5, generation (St Antoine de Tilly)  
born- Nov 1, 1727 d-  
Marr- MARIE LOUISE AYOTTE (dit Hayot), Feb 22, 1751 St Antoine de Tilly  
Daughter of Jean Baptiste Ayotte-dit Hayot & Angele Francoise Genest  
born- d-  
Children (incomplete) Son-FRANCOIS DUMETS/DEMERS-Oct 26, 1769, Tilly
6. FRANCOIS DUMETS/DEMERS of St Antoine de Tilly  
born-Oct 26, 1769, St Antoine d-  
Married-MARIE ANN FOISY, July 4, 1791 (of Chedville)  
Daughter of Joseph Foisy-dit-Freniere & Marie Ann Dansera of Ched-  
ville PQ  
born- ca 1770 d-ca 1837, Marieville, PQ  
Children: (10 children mentioned in diary) 4 births recorded at St  
Mathias de Rouville in 1793, 1795, 1797, 1798 with no names attached.  
according to Lucille Vachon of the National Archives of Quebec  
Francois, 2nd.....b-ca 1793-St Mathias De Rouville, PQ  
d-  
m-Genevieve LeDuc, Aug 11, 1814, St Marie PQ  
(Dau of Chas LeDuc & Magdalene Quatrafage-  
Beausoleil

Demers Ancestry continued:

Joseph Demers.....b- St Mathias de Rouville PQ  
m-Anastasie Tetreau, Jan 24, 1826, St Marie PQ  
Daughter of J.B. Tetreau & Madeleine Viens  
Pierre Demers.....b-June 30, 1802, St Mathias de Rouville (or Marieville)  
m-Emelie Choquette, Jan 13, 1824, St Marie PQ  
Mary Ann Demers.....b- d-  
m-(?) Children (none in 1887)  
Alexie Demers.....b- d-  
m- (no family known in 1887)

7. PIERRE DEMERS of St Mathias de Rouville to Marieville PQ

born-June 30, 1802, probably in Marieville

died-Sept 21, 1829 (28yrs) -Marieville PQ

Marr- EMELIE CHOQUETTE, Jan 13, 1824-Marieville, PQ

Daughter of Pierre Choquet & Marie Amable Parent of Marieville PQ

Children: (3) Pierre-1824; Nazaire-1826; Celine-ca 1828

8. PIERRE DEMERS/PETER DeMars, (Naturalized Citizen-Sept/Nov-1846 at Franklin

County Court in Vermont at age 21-resident for 7 years in Vermont)

born-Nov 21, 1824-Marieville, PQ Canada d-May 14, 1897-Winsted, Conn

marr 1st-JANE/JENNIE PECK of Norfolk, Ct ca 1862

b-1843

d-Feb 7, 1964, "mother" 1864, Norfolk, Ct

Son- John W Demars b-July 18, 1863, Norfolk, Ct

Marr 2nd-HARRIET HOLCOMB COOK, war widow, Nov 28, 1866, Winsted, Ct (Methodist)

Daughter of Friend Holcomb & Susan Serepta Beach, New Hartford, Ct

b-June 16, 1838, New Hartford, Ct d-Sept 3, 1906, Winsted, Ct

Children: Edmund Holcomb DeMars -Mar 30, 1868-Winsted, Ct

Frank Henry DeMars....-Aug 21, 1872-Robertsville, Conn (Colebrook)

Henry DeMars.....-May 31, 1875 d-Aug 20, 1875

9. FRANK HENRY DeMars, (as shown on previous page)

+++++

THE KNOWLTONS

1. DEAN WENTWORTH KNOWLTON, Sr (Carpenter, Electrician. Employed by INDUSTRIAL  
ELECTRONICS DEPT of GENERAL -ELECTRIC, Lynn, Mass). "MASON"

Son of WARREN KNOWLTON & GRACE EMMONS of \_\_\_\_\_

Born- Aug 22, 1899, Belfast, Me

Died- Sept 21, 1987-Halifax Medical Center, Daytona Beach, FLA (88yrs)

Cremation. Buried-Grove Cemetery, Belfast, Maine.

Married- VERNA LORNYS BOYD

Dau of Leonard Boyd & Helen (Nellie) Webber, Fall River, Mass and

Belfast- Monroe, Maine. (Became a lifetime Genealogist)

Born -June 2, 1902, Jackson, Me Died-

Children (3)

1. Dean Wentworth Knowlton, Jr..b-Apr 22, 1925, Camden, Me

d-

marr- Virginia Ellen Morton, 1948-Lynn, Mass (Dau of Harrison E Morton

Children: (2) & Ethel J Rich of Winsted, Conn

Linda Holly Knowlton b-Jan 20, 1949, Belfast, Me

Brian Harrison Knowlton b-Feb 20, 1952, Belfast, Me

2. Marilyn Ann Knowlton.....b-Dec 23, 1928, Belfast, Me

d-

marr- 1st-JAMES DOUGLAS SPRAGUE-1947 (Divorced

2nd-Donald Eugene Shepherd, Feb 2, 1958

3. Patricia Knowlton.....b-July 9, 1931-Belfast, Me

marr- Glendon Ernest Lindstrom-1959 of St Paul, Minn. (1 son)

THOMAS WALSH, of Ireland, Cork County



S M I T H   A N C E S T R Y   L I N E S

1. J O H N   S M I T H...(youngest of seven children)  
(Possibly of Brechia, Scotland. Came to USA in 1910, settling in Montpelier, Vermont. )  
Son of:  
Married- C A T H E R I N E   F R A S E R ca 1915/16 Vermont  
(5th child out of 6 children. Her father died before the 6th was born.)  
Her mother gave her to be raised by her sister who did not have any children of her own and who lived in Washington, DC. Catherine returned to Vermont at about 17 yrs of age.  
CHILD: (1)  
1. E R N E S T   A N G U S   S M I T H (only child)  
Born-Jan 7, 1917, Montpelier, Vt  
Died-  
A Veteran of WWII, he was employed by Pratt & Whitney Aircraft in the Southington, Conn Plant, until retirement in Jan 1983. A resident of Winsted, Conn after marriage, living on Tarringford St. Raised 2 sons.  
Married- M A U D E   B A I L E Y, ca 1938/9 in Vermont.  
Born- Oct 21, 1917-  
Died-  
Daughter of:  
CHILDREN: 2 sons  
1. R I C H A R D   A R T H U R   S M I T H...b-Aug 18, 1940, Barre, Vt  
Died-  
Graduate of the GILBERT SCHOOL, Winsted, CT. Class 1959?  
Job: Employed in Tool Room, Pratt & Whitney Aircraft, Middletown, CT  
marr- D I A N A   J O A N   D E M A R S, Sept 2, 1961 Winsted Methodist Church (Rev William Carroll officiating and his wife, Doris Carroll at the organ.  
Children: 4 girls:  
1. Robin Joy Smith....b-Oct 10, 1962-Middletown, Ct  
2. Ingrid Marie Smith..b-Sept 25, 1963, Middletown, Ct  
3. Wendy Elise Smith...b-Apr 20, 1968, Middletown, Ct  
4. Heidi Terasa Smith..b-Feb 28, 1970, Middletown, Ct  
Divorced: Diana from Richard -1973-Middletown, Ct (September)  
marr 2nd- Divorcee-Betty White Dennette ca April 1974-Middletown  
2. K E N N E T H   J O H N   S M I T H,...b-Oct 6, 1946  
Died-  
Graduate of GILBERT SCHOOL- . Became a Computer Programmer working in the Conn National Bank, Hartford, Conn.  
Living in Simsbury/Bloomfield, Conn - ca 1993

THE JOSEPH PAUL EUGENE ROY, Sr Family

1. Joseph "Paul" Eugene Roy, Sr

(Son of Aurele Roy & Emma Plante)

born-Aug 6, 1920, St Anselme Province, Quebec, Canada

died-

married- NANCY CENTRELLA, ca 1939,

Daughter of Guilio & Anna Donnaruma Centrella of Winsted, Ct

born-ca 1920, Winsted, Ct

d-in the mid 1970's, (Walnut St, Winsted)

Children: (5)

1. Paul Eugene Roy, Jr.....b-July 20, 1940, Winsted, Conn

d-

m-Barbara Jean Cruikshank-

Living in Canaan, Ct-1986

Children:

2. Guilio Aurele Roy .....b-Aug 18, 1941-Winsted, Conn

(Gigi)

d-

m-Kathy Whiting-

Children( )

3. Louis Roland Roy.....b-Aug 21, 1942, Winsted, Conn

d-

m-Amber Curtis, Winsted, Conn

Children: (2) Michael Roy-Feb 24, 1969, Winsted, Ct

Alison Roy.-June 6, 1972, Winsted, Ct

4. ROSE MARIE ROY.....b-Nov 11, 1943, Winsted, Conn

d-

m-PAUL FRANK MORTON, June 24, 1967, Winsted, Ct

Children(3) Stephanie L.b-Jan 8, 1971, Kincheloe AFB-Mich

Brenda Ann..b-Aug 31, 1973, Springfield, Mass(East Hampton)

Amy Marie...b-June 14, 1976, Winsted, Simsbury, Willington, Ct

5. Fred Henry Roy.....b-Nov 15, 1945, Winsted, Conn

d-

m-Janice O'Brien-

Children ( )

DEMARS - MILLER

DANNY LEE MILLER - Veteran of Submarine Service

Son of Harold Miller (b-June 8,1919, Bloomsburg,PA..d-

marr-Jane Ruth Stoll(b-Feb 12,1927, Salamanca, N.Y..d-Feb 26,1983,Gowanda)  
June 6.1947

Born- March 22,1948, Cattaraugus, N.Y.

Died-

Marr- Elizabeth Sherry DeMars-April 10,1971,Litchfield,Conn (Methodist Church)

Daughter of F. Harrison DeMars & Frances Morton -Winsted, Conn

Children:(1) Kerry Lynne Miller, Feb 8,1976, Springville Clinic,N.Y.

JOBS: 1st- Police Chief of Cattaraugus, N.Y ( a few years)

2nd-School Bus Driver, Cattaraugus (1971-1978)

3rd-Meat Cutter in SUPER DUPER store at corner of 3rd & South St,Cattaraugus, N.Y.

APARTMENTS: 17 Jefferson St, Cattaraugus (1971-1975)

South Main St, Cattaraugus (1976-1978) (Gas Heater-Carbon Monoxide Poisoning -Elizabeth & Kerry).(Hot Water Tank). Could have been cause of health problems during pregnancy.

SEPARATION: Separated first week of February,1978. Elizabeth & Kerry drove back to Conn. Danny followed with truck and furnishings, going back to N.Y.

DIVORCE- In Cattaraugus,N.Y. -June 5,1979

Married 2nd- JUDY SALIM (school friend)-March 12,1983-East Otto,N.Y. (widow of

Danny Salem. with children of 1st marriage-Shawn, Sherah,Chantelle & Jordan Salim

Has provided temporary home for Kerry's Kindergarten & Grades 1-3.(4yrs)

Has invited Kerry in High School Years for visit; and several other encounters after Kerry finished High School in 1994.(Summertime)

When Kerry left Elizabeth & Bob-March 1994, she went to her father's home, but did not stay for a long time. Danny helped Kerry financially when he could, but had to draw a line against permanent help.

"Danny Miller was a Veteran of U.S.NAVY (Submarine Service at Groton, Conn) and was honorably discharged at Groton, April 1971 after 3 yrs on the FRANCIS SCOTT KEY,submarine as a Torpedo Man. He grew up in the Cattaraugus School System but enlisted in Navy before graduation. He later earned his "equivalency diploma in 1972/3 after marriage."

Two sisters:

1. Janet Miller-Nurse in Gowanda,NY ..b-1949?

marr twice (no children until she adopted a baby boy ca 1980.

2. Karen Lynn Miller b-Feb 5,1956?.

Unmarried mother with 2 or three children (Daughters-Jennifer & Sarah



## SOURCES OF RESEARCH

1. Sturgis Library, Barnstable, Mass (Dorothea Dodge)
2. History of Jackson, Me (1798-1976)-Madeline Dodge & Theo Stacy
3. History of Penobscot County, Me-1882 Pub by Williams-Chase, Cleveland, OH
4. Dates Letters, Personal Papers & Newspaper Clippings-Ethel J Morton
5. Our Morton Family Record-Town Clerk Estelle Morton/Hadley/Stevens of Jackson, Me
6. Conn Society of Genealogists (Membership)
7. Windham of the Past-Samuel & Frederick Dole, Windham Historical Society, Me
8. History of Windham, Me by T.L. Smith
9. History of Gorham, Me by Hugh McClellan & daughter
10. Goodspeed Book Store, Boston, Mass
11. Higginson Books...Salem, Mass (Genealogical Source)
12. Anecdotes of Early Jackson, Me, by Abigail Warren Wallace (ca 1840)
13. Downeast Ancestry (Quarterly Publication, Machias, Me)
14. The RICH FAMILY REUNION, Wayne Rich, Elizabeth Cole etc-Cape Cod, Mass
15. Town Clerks of Maine & Augusta Archives
16. Family Bibles
17. New England Frontiers-Puritans & Indians (1620-1675)-Alden Vaughn  
(Purchased for family by Otho H Morton & dau-Gaile Morton White)
19. A George Morton Family History -Willington, Conn (Brought in by Rosie Morton)
20. Research Pages from Verna Lornys Boyd, Researcher of Knowltons, Hamlins, Boyds etc.
21. A CROCKER HISTORY found in The Mayflower Society, Plymouth, Mass
22. Earliest Bryant Morton Research-Plymouth Public Library.
23. "Lost" Relatives-Fred Chase of Lexington, Mass: Irene Zwicker Knight of Windham, Ct & Maine.: Helen F Zwicker of Brooks, Me & sister, Glenita
24. Contributions by Katheryn Morton Pippin of Broadbrook, Conn
25. Researchers for hire: Robert L Taylor-Dannville, Me; (1983-1990); Katherine Finney MacDougal, Norton, Mass : Lt Col Patrick Wardell, Arlington, Va (1986): James Vickery, Bangor, Me (Hatches & Riches)-1988
26. Clara Norton (MORTON) of Vachon, Wash
27. Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass & Pilgrim Hall: Information Booth at Plymouth Rock
28. Historical Society, Portland, Me (Quaker Records)
29. Mayflower Descendants & Their Marriages-John T Landis (2 generations)
30. *The Great Migration Begins (3 Vol) Charles Robert Anderson Publ 1997*  
*1620 - 1633*



XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

# I N D E X

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX





Descendants of BRYANT MORTON & THANKFUL PARKER

I N D E X

|                            |               |                                   |               |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| A                          |               |                                   |               |
| Abbott, Isaac              | 43            | Boothby, Emily                    | 251           |
| Adams, Joseph              | 242           | Ezekiel                           | 251           |
| Stepehn                    | 242           | Jane                              | 251           |
| William                    | 242           | Boyd, Charles                     | 281           |
| Alden, Deacon              | 40            | Charles H                         | 281, 282      |
| Atwood, Prudence           | 234           | Emily                             | 281           |
| B                          |               | Eva St Clair                      | 282           |
| Babb, Benjamin             | 53            | Hannah                            | 281           |
| Bryant                     | 53            | Helen Webber                      | 282           |
| George                     | 53            | Inza E                            | 282           |
| James                      | 53            | James, Sr                         | 282           |
| Liza                       | 53            | James, Jr                         | 282           |
| Lydia                      | 53            | Julia Hatch Morton                | 282           |
| Sara                       | 53            | Leland G                          | 155, 158, 282 |
| William                    | 53            | Leonard                           | 281           |
| Baker, Mercy               | 49            | Lizzie Damon                      | 282           |
| Bangs, Lydia               | 45            | Molly Dodge                       | 281           |
| Richard                    | 45            | Ruth Ricker                       | 281           |
| Zilpha                     | 45            | Serena                            | 281           |
| Barstow, Mr                | 247           | Stillman                          | 281           |
| Charlotte Wescott.         | 247           | Susan Daniels                     | 281           |
| Bartlett, Hannah           | 250           | Verna Lornys                      | 282           |
| Barton, Adeline Hale       | 60            | Wilbur L                          | 282           |
| Basford (Bassford), Joseph | 78, 83        | Boynton, Mr William               | 49            |
| Lucy                       | 83            | Brackett, Rev David               | 155           |
| Lydia                      | 83            | Bradbury, Ruth                    | 250           |
| Sumner                     | 78, 83, 262   | Bragg, Norris                     | 262           |
| Bachelor, Faustina         | 148, 279, 280 | Brennan, Kathleen                 | 152           |
| George                     | " " "         | Brewer, Col                       | 49            |
| Joseph                     | 279           | Brimhall, Sylvanus                | 242           |
| Myrtelle Caroline          | 148, 280      | Brock, Elizabeth (Bessie Eastman) | 108           |
| Bean, Betsey Plummer       | 264           | Cook                              |               |
| James M                    | 264           | William                           | 108           |
| Vesta J                    | 264           | Denning, Agnes                    | 240           |
| Beaudreault, Beth          | 163           | Emme                              | 240           |
| Jason                      | 163           | Elizabeth                         | 240           |
| Joan K                     | 163           | John                              | 240           |
| Julie A                    | 163           | Margaret                          | 240           |
| Lori J                     | 163           | Brown, Richard                    | 240           |
| Robert                     | 163           | Samuel                            | 17            |
| Robert J                   | 163           | Susannah                          | 244           |
| Berry, Alfred              | 273           | William                           | 240           |
| Bodfish, Mary              | 257           | Bryant, Charlotte Hillman         | 161           |
| Bolton, Ann Webb           | 32, 33        | Duveen                            | 161           |
| Rachel                     | 32, 33        | Emma M.                           | 161           |
| William                    | 32, 33        | Bryant, Emma Zwicker              | 161           |
| Boody, Betsey              | 41, 48        | George E                          | 161           |
| Emma                       | 48            | Harding                           | 161           |
| John                       | 48            | Kethryn                           | 161           |
| Rev Robert                 | 48            | Lawrence                          | 161           |
|                            |               | Buffam, Marion C                  | 283           |

# B (cont)

|                       |          |                        |                     |
|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Bullock, Jeremiah     | 66       | Crocker, Abigail       | 259, 251, 262       |
| Burbank, Rev Aubrey   | 134      | Abigail L              | 232, 262            |
| Burgess, Harold       | 282      | Albert D               | 91, 263, 264        |
| Inza                  | 282      | Alpha                  | 260                 |
| Joan E                | 282      | Alyce                  | 257                 |
| Bursley, Mary         | 257      | Bertha L               | 264                 |
| Temperance            | 257      | Clarissa Hillman       | 262                 |
| Butterfield, Jesse    | 32       | Daniel                 | 259                 |
| Mary                  | 242      | David                  | 258, 263            |
|                       |          | Ebenezer               | 259                 |
|                       |          | Eleazur                | 257                 |
| Cahoon, James         | 17       | Elizabeth              | 257, 258, 259       |
| Cain, Mehitable       | 242      | Emma Carrie (112-117), | 96, 265             |
| Carr, Thelma          | 123      | Ezra G                 | 262                 |
| Cates, Helen M        | 88, 104  | Fred W                 | 264                 |
| Centrella, Nancy      | 290      | George Lewis           | 261                 |
| Chadbourn, Henry      | 66       | Hannah                 | 259                 |
| Joshua                | 66       | Hannah Taylor          | 258                 |
| William               | 66       | Harrison, G.O.         | 262                 |
| Chamberlain, Aaron    | 236      | Henry D                | 91, 263             |
| Benjamin              | 236      | Jabez                  | 259                 |
| Ephraim               | 236      | Jane/Joan              | 257                 |
| Jerusha               | 236      | Job                    | 257, 258, 260, 261  |
| Lucy                  | 236      | John                   | 257, 258, 259       |
| Lucy White            | 236      | Jonathan               | 259                 |
| Mary                  | 236      | Joseph, Sgt            | 257                 |
| Chase, Betty Brock    | 108      | Josiah                 | 257                 |
| Caleb                 | 108      | Lewis N                | 91, 263             |
| Cora Gilman           | 106, 108 | Lydia                  | 262                 |
| Frances Mary          | 106      | Lydia Goddard          | 261, 262            |
| Fred L                | 108      | Mary                   | 258, 260, 262, 263, |
| Fred L, Jr            | 108      | Mehitable Lewis        | 262, 262            |
| Helen                 | 108      | Mercy Freeman Knowles  | 260                 |
| John C.               | 106 108  | Mercy                  | 260                 |
| Maurice               | 106      | Nancy                  | 259                 |
| Peter Gilman          | 108      | Nathaniel              | 260 262             |
| William               | 108      | Orinda Leighton        | 115 263             |
| Chipman, Elizabeth    | 233      | Patience Cobb Parker   | 257                 |
| Hope Howland          | 232      | Polly                  | 261                 |
| John Howland          | 232, 233 | Reliance               | 260 261             |
| Samuel                | 232      | Robert Davis           | 115, 261, 263       |
| Cilley, William       | 51 56    | Samuel                 | 233, 258 262        |
| Cobb, Deacon Andrew   | 66       | Sarah                  | 258                 |
| Henry                 | 233      | Solomon                | 261                 |
| Patience Hurst        | 233      | Sophia G               | 262                 |
| Patience              | 233      | Thankful               | 258                 |
| Sarah Sawyer          | 246      | Thomas                 | 258                 |
| Coffin, Harvey Morton | 78 81    | Timothy                | 259                 |
| Mary                  | 81       | Vesta Jane Bean        | 264                 |
| Sargent               | 78 81    | William, Deacon        | 257                 |
| Simeon                | 81       | Zaccheus               | 159                 |
| Cole, Elisha          | 17       |                        |                     |
| William               | 17       | Crosby, Sarah          | 50                  |
| Conant, Martha        | 254      |                        |                     |
| Cook, Bessie Eastman  | 108      |                        |                     |
| Thomas                | 108      |                        |                     |



# INDEX (continued)

| <u>C</u>               |          | <u>D</u>                |             |
|------------------------|----------|-------------------------|-------------|
| Croxford, Albert       | 252      | DeMars, Diana Joan      | 209,213,216 |
| Asa                    | 251      | Edmund J                | 288         |
| Benjamin               | 250      | Elizabeth S.            | 209,217     |
| Caroline               | 251      | Francois                | 287         |
| Daniel                 | 217, 249 | Frank Henry             | 286         |
| Eliza Ann              | 251      | Frank Harrison          | 209         |
| Emily Boothby          | 251      | Frances Morton          | 209         |
| Ezekiel                | 249      | Harriet Holcomb Cook    | 288         |
| Ira                    | 251      | Jennie/Jane Peck        | 288         |
| Isaiah                 | 249      | Jean                    | 287         |
| Jennie W               | 251      | Jeanne Vedio            | 287         |
| John                   | 249 251  | Jeanne Pouliot          | 287         |
| John N.                | 251      | Joseph                  | 288         |
| Keziah (Dolly)         | 249      | John William            | 288         |
| Mabel <u>Frances</u>   | 251      | Marie Francois Houde    | 287         |
| Mary                   | 251      | Marie Louise Ayotte     | 287         |
| Nancy B Moss           | 249      | Martha R Harrison       | 286         |
| Nancy Goodrige         | 249      | Martha Ruth             | 286         |
| Ralph A                | 251      | Mary Ann                | 288         |
| Sophiona Higgins       | 251      | Nezaire                 | 288         |
| Sophronia              | 251      | Peter                   | 286 288     |
| Stephen                | 251      | Pierre                  | 288         |
| Thais(female)          | 249      | Denning, Agnes Doliber  | 240         |
| Walter <u>Everett</u>  | 251      | Elizabeth               | 240         |
| Wilmot Foster          | 249      | Emme                    | 240         |
| Wilmot Fogg            | 251      | George                  | 240         |
|                        |          | Mary S                  | 240         |
| Curran, Elizabeth      | 136      | Nicholas                | 240         |
| Cushing,Ezekiel        | 243      | William                 | 240         |
|                        |          | Derby, Elizabeth        | 235         |
|                        |          | Dews, Barbara E         | 161         |
|                        |          | Charles H               | 161         |
|                        |          | Duveen B                | 161         |
|                        |          | Dews, Elizabeth         | 161         |
|                        |          | Reginald                | 161         |
|                        |          | Shirley                 | 161         |
|                        |          | Dilling, Elizabeth      | 144         |
|                        |          | Dodge, Alvin            | 281         |
|                        |          | Dorothea                | 291         |
|                        |          | Madeline                | 291         |
|                        |          | Molly                   | 281         |
|                        |          | Dolliff, Rev FS         | 131, 132    |
|                        |          | Dolliver,Samuel         | 238         |
|                        |          | Douglas,Almon           | 48          |
|                        |          | Charles                 | 48          |
|                        |          | Elisha                  | 48          |
|                        |          | Salome Morton           | 48          |
|                        |          | Dowding, Dorothy Morton | 150         |
|                        |          | Leonard                 | 150         |
|                        |          | Wilhemine Pressler      | 150         |
|                        |          | William                 | 150         |
|                        |          | Dyer (See next page)    |             |
| Dam, Abigail           | 247      |                         |             |
| Mrs Eleanor Nason      | 71       |                         |             |
| Damon, Charitey Farrow | 282      |                         |             |
| Frederick              | 282      |                         |             |
| Lizzie                 | 283      |                         |             |
| Daniels, Susan         | 281      |                         |             |
| Darling,John           | 268      |                         |             |
| Davis, Avilda Dodge    | 138, 271 |                         |             |
| Corydon                | 271      |                         |             |
| Judge Daniel           | 260      |                         |             |
| Eliza                  | 271      |                         |             |
| Estella M              | 138,271  |                         |             |
| Judge John             | 260      |                         |             |
| Mary                   | 261,268  |                         |             |
| Mehitabel Lothrop      | 260      |                         |             |
| Margaret               | 281      |                         |             |
| Nathan P               | 138 271  |                         |             |
| Dawes, Charitey        | 41       |                         |             |
| DeMars,Andrea          | 209,211  |                         |             |
| Andre                  | 287      |                         |             |
| Alexie                 | 288      |                         |             |
| Celine                 | 288      |                         |             |
| Cynthia Holcomb        | 286      |                         |             |

# INDEX

| D                       |               | E                  |                    |
|-------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Dyer, Caleb             | 245           | Elwell, Richard    | 238                |
| David                   | 245           | Robert             | 238                |
| Elisha                  | 245           | Samuel             | 238                |
| Hannah Mariner          | 246           | Sara               | 238 242            |
| Henry                   | 244           | Sarah              | 238, 240, 241, 242 |
| Jonathan                | 244 245       | Thomas             | 238, 239           |
| Martha                  | 246           | Emery, Eunice      | 44                 |
| Mark                    | 246           |                    |                    |
| Mary Taylor             | 244           | F                  |                    |
| Mehitabel Ryder         | 244           | Ferguson, Lydia N  | 83                 |
| Micah                   | 245 246       | Fessenden, William | 43                 |
| Phebe                   | 245           | Ficket, Elliot     | 36                 |
| Polly                   | 268           | Files, Elizabeth   | 251                |
| Reuben                  | 37            | Joseph             | 251                |
| Ruth                    | 245           | Fogg, Anna Hanscom | 254                |
| Solomon                 | 245           | Asa                | 254                |
| Susan                   | 28, 78, 246   | Benjamin           | 253                |
| Susanna                 | 245           | Charlotte M        | 83                 |
| Susannah Brown          | 244, 245      | Daniel             | 253                |
| William                 | 244, 245      | Dorcas             | 254                |
|                         |               | Fanny              | 254                |
| Eldrige, Annie Laurie   | 132, 137      | Hannah Libby       | 253 254            |
| Carrie Dill             | 137           | Isaac              | 254                |
| Ebenezer                | 17            | James              | 253 254            |
| Elisha, Jr              | 17            | James A            | 83                 |
| Leonard                 | 137           | John               | 253 254            |
| Elliot, Daniel          | 33            | Joseph             | 253                |
| Elwell, Abigail         | 239, 240, 242 | Lydia              | 253                |
| Alice Leach             | 238           | Mary               | 253 254            |
| Bethia                  | 239 241       | Mary Pickernall    | 253                |
| David 26, 27, 28 , 240, | 241           | Mary Pollard       | 90, 92, 95         |
| Eleazur                 | 239, 240 241  | Molly Scammon      | 254                |
| Emme Denning            | 239, 240      | Nelson             | 254                |
| George                  | 242           | Parmelia           | 254                |
| Hannah (twin)           | 239           | Polly Lombard      | 251                |
| Henry W                 | 32            | Rachel             | 254                |
| Isaac                   | 238, 239 242  | Rebecca            | 254                |
| Jacob                   | 238           | Salome             | 254                |
| Jane                    | 239           | Samuel             | 253                |
| Joane                   | 238           | Sarah              | 253                |
| John                    | 238           | Seth               | 253                |
| Jonathan                | 239 per 242   | Scammon            | 253                |
| Joseph                  | 238           | Silas              | 254                |
| Joshua (twin)           | 239           | Sophronia          | 254                |
| Loruhama                | 241           | Stephen            | 254                |
| Mary                    | 238 - 242     | Thurman E          | 83                 |
| Mary P Rowe             | 238 239       | Timothy            | 253                |
| Mehitabel Millet        | 238 240       | Wentworth          | 254                |
| Mercy                   | 242           | Wilmot             | 87 254             |
| Paine                   | 240           | Foster, Benjamin   | 250                |
| Rachel                  | 241           | Daniel             | 250                |
| Rebecca                 | 242           | Dorothy (Dolly)    | 250                |
|                         |               | Ezekiel            | 249 250            |

# INDEX

| F                 |     | G                          |         |
|-------------------|-----|----------------------------|---------|
| Foster, Hannah    | 250 | Goddard, Samuel            | 267     |
| Isaiah            | 249 | Sarah                      | 267     |
| Keziah            | 249 | Sophia Rice                | 267     |
| Lydia Fogg        | 250 | Tyler                      | 267     |
| Mary              | 250 | William                    | 267     |
| Sarah             | 250 | Goodridge (Goodrich) Nancy | 249     |
| Wilmot            | 250 | Gorham, Mary Joyce         | 233     |
| Foss, Myrtie      | 283 | Gould, Hannah              | 250     |
| Freeman, Ebenezer | 17  | James                      | 250     |
| Joshua            | 234 | Mary Ann                   | 82      |
| Mercy Pepper      | 260 | Graves, Joseph             | 79      |
| William           | 260 | Arthur G                   | 277     |
| Frost, Benjamin   | 36  | Green, John                | 30 36   |
| Betty             | 36  | Sarah                      | 36      |
| Love              | 51  | Stephen                    | 213     |
| Martha E          | 122 | Wyer                       | 30      |
| Susannah          | 36  | Graham, Edward             | 212     |
|                   |     | Laura                      | 212     |
|                   |     | Norma                      | 212     |
| G                 |     | H                          |         |
| Gardner, Ira      | 266 | Hadley, Aaron              | 269     |
| Garnsey, Sylphine | 58  | Augustus                   | 269     |
| Gibb, Kathleen    | 188 | Annie Cora Morton          | 270     |
| Lettie            | 188 | Annie Evelyn               | 270     |
| Paul F            | 188 | Annie Laurie Eldrige       | 270     |
| Gilkey, Isaac     | 39  | Cora                       | 269     |
| James, Sr         | 39  | Charles                    | 269 270 |
| James, Jr         | 39  | Edith                      | 270     |
| John              | 39  | Estelle                    | 270     |
| Joseph            | 39  | Faire                      | 270     |
| Martha Morton     | 39  | Frances                    | 269     |
| Margaret Watts    | 39  | Ida May Spaulding          | 269 270 |
| Rebecca           | 39  | Linda                      | 270     |
| Samuel            | 39  | Nancy McFarland            | 269     |
| Goddard, Abigail  | 267 | Orrin                      | 269     |
| Abraham           | 267 | Sarah                      | 269     |
| Anna              | 267 | Samuel                     | 269     |
| Asenath           | 267 | Treasure                   | 269     |
| Benjamin          | 267 | Warren                     | 269     |
| Ebenezer          | 267 | Hale, Benjamin             | 49      |
| Edward            | 267 | Hall, Ebenezer (1774)      | 36      |
| Elizabeth Miles   | 267 | Hannah                     | 36      |
| Elizabeth         | 267 | Lewis                      | 32      |
| Gardiner          | 267 | Thomas                     | 36      |
| Jane              | 267 | Hamilton, Mary             | 50      |
| Joseph            | 267 | Oliver                     | 254     |
| Josiah            | 267 | Hamlin, Gregory J          | 227     |
| Keziah Cloyes     | 267 | Heather                    | 228     |
| Leah Fisher       | 267 | Joan D Barnard             | 227     |
| Luther            | 267 | Linda Holly Knowlton       | 227     |
| Lydia Ball        | 267 | Wesley                     | 227     |
| Priscilla D'Oyley | 267 |                            |         |
| Rachel Davis      | 267 |                            |         |
| Robert            | 267 |                            |         |



# INDEX

| H                          |     | H                         |         |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Hanscom(b) Anna            | 254 | Hill, Elizabeth           | 253     |
| Elisha                     | 254 | Marjory                   | 48      |
| Keturah Fogg               | 254 | Samuel                    | 253     |
| Sarah Fogg                 | 254 | Sarah                     | 253     |
| Thomas                     | 254 | Hillman, Charlotte        | 262     |
| Hanson, Hannah             | 66  | Clarissa                  | 262     |
| Samuel                     | 37  | Thomas                    | 262     |
| Harding, Freeman           | 33  | Hills, Florinda           | 78      |
| Hannah                     | 268 | Hannah Lucinda            | 82      |
| Vivian                     | 159 | Jared                     | 82      |
| Harmon, Mary               | 32  | Lucinda                   | 82      |
| Harrison, Frederick H      | 286 | Rev Israel                | 82      |
| Martha Harrison            | 286 | Samuel                    | 82      |
| Martha                     | 286 | Thomas M                  | 82      |
| Hartley, Effie Morton      | 92  | Hilton, Louisa            | 281     |
| Harry                      | 92  | Hinckley, Bethiah Lothrop | 259     |
| Hatch, Abigail R           | 273 | Gov Thomas                | 257     |
| Amos                       | 272 | John                      | 259     |
| Amos, Jr 277, 275, 109 -   | 218 | Mary                      | 259     |
| Alzada J                   | 277 | Melatiah                  | 257     |
| Caroline                   | 273 | Hogdon, John, Jr          | 250     |
| Eliza Croxford             | 277 | Holmes, Joseph            | 249     |
| Eugene                     | 277 | Howland, George G         | 259     |
| Ezekiel Turner             | 273 | John                      | 233 258 |
| Hannah                     | 273 | Lt John                   | 258     |
| Isora                      | 277 | Mary Lee                  | 258     |
| John C                     | 277 | Hubbard, Eliza            | 249     |
| Julis Twichell Higgins     | 277 | Hubert, Leah Rich         | 283     |
| Lincoln G                  | 277 | Hunt, Robert              | 67      |
| Lucy Jackson               | 273 | I                         |         |
| Lura                       | 277 | Iacino, Alice Kraft       | 285     |
| Mahlon Sydney 277          | 278 | Anna                      | 285     |
| Maude C Morton 277         | 278 | Anthony                   | 285     |
| Melzer B                   | 277 | Frank Sr                  | 285     |
| Olive Julia a44, 145,      | 278 | Frank, Jr                 | 285     |
| Patience Jackson           | 275 | Mary                      | 285     |
| Pauline                    | 276 | Rose Adorno               | 285     |
| Wealthy                    | 273 | Rudy                      | 285     |
| Willis J                   | 277 | Sandra                    | 285     |
| Hayes, Ann                 | 286 | Irish, Brig-Gen James     | 60      |
| Hayward, Margaret          | 240 | Dorothy                   | 43      |
| Hersey, Elizabeth          | 110 | Ebenezer                  | 43      |
| Henry D                    | 110 | Elizabeth                 | 43      |
| Madalene Morton            | 110 | James Jr                  | 43      |
| Hedgepeth, Rosalie Ann 199 | 200 | Martha Morton             | 43      |
| Edna                       | 110 | Mary                      | 43      |
| Jack                       | 110 | Mary Gorham Phinney       | 43      |
| Hennessey, Gertrude        | 185 | Mehitable                 | 43      |
| Higgins, Elizabeth Files   | 251 | Sally                     | 43      |
| Happy                      | 49  | Stephen                   | 43      |
| Rev Joseph                 | 251 | Susan                     | 28      |
| Robert                     | 49  | Thomas                    | 30      |
| Julia Twichell             | 277 | Isham, John               | 233     |

# INDEX

| J                               |          | L                       |              |
|---------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|
| Jackson, Lucy                   | 272, 273 | Laukka, Brenda          | 162          |
| Olive Farnham                   | 272      | Bruce L                 | 162          |
| Patience                        | 275      | Jean K                  | 162          |
| Robert                          | 275      | Leo                     | 162          |
| John                            | 233      | Leavet, Judith          | 258          |
| Johnson, Augusta                | 79       | Leighton, Benjamin      | 266          |
| Boardman                        | 249      | David                   | 266          |
| Charles J                       | 249      | Dolly (Molly)           | 266          |
| Elizabeth                       | 249      | Elizabeth Nutter        | 266          |
| Harriet N                       | 249      | Jane Webber             | 266          |
| Henry M                         | 249      | Joanna                  | 266          |
| John B                          | 249      | John                    | 266          |
| Keziah Foster                   | 249      | Capt John, jr           | 266          |
| Portius                         | 249      | Lydia Rogers            | 266          |
| Thais E                         | 249      | Mary J                  | 266          |
| Jones, Clarissa Wickwire        | 262      | Mrs Ichabod             | 247          |
| Margaret                        | 262      | Orinda                  | 266          |
| Nathaniel                       | 262      | Sarah                   | 266          |
| Joyce, Elizabeth Chipman        | 233      | Thomas                  | 266          |
| Hosea                           | 233      | Thomas, Jr              | 266          |
| Mary                            | 233      | Lemoine, A G            | 278          |
| King, Julia                     | 164      | David G                 | 146 278      |
| Knight, Bonnie                  | 162      | George M                | 146 278      |
| Cynthia S                       | 162      | John G                  | 146 278      |
| Henry                           | 162      | Margaret Marden         | 144, 146 278 |
| Irene Morton                    | 162      | Lewis, Abigail          | 268          |
| Jacqueline T                    | 162      | Anna Lothrop            | 268          |
| Jean F                          | 162      | Annah                   | 268          |
| Jennifer L                      | 162      | Ansel                   | 268          |
| Joan F                          | 162      | Judge Daniel            |              |
| Kenneth B                       | 162      | Daniel                  | 268          |
| Pamela J                        | 162      | Ebenezer                | 268          |
| Ralph L                         | 162      | George                  | 268          |
| Richard                         | 162      | Major George            | 268          |
| Robert                          | 162      | James                   | 268          |
| Steven                          | 162      | Lothrop                 | 268          |
| Terry                           | 162      | Mary                    | 268          |
| Thomas                          | 162      | Mary Davis              | 268          |
| William                         | 162      | Mehitable               | 268          |
| Knowles, Mercy Freeman          | 260      | Robert                  | 268          |
| Knowlton, Brian H, 223, 229 and | 230      | Sarah Thacher           | 268          |
| Dean W Sr                       | 288      | Libby, Abigail Myrick   | 35           |
| Dean W Jr                       | 224 225  | Benjamin                | 66           |
| Faustina Annette                | 279 280  | Daniel                  | 32 253       |
| Grace Emmons                    | 288      | Dorcas                  | 66           |
| Linda Holly                     | 227      | Eleanor                 | 253          |
| Marilyn A                       | 288      | Hannah                  | 253          |
| Patricia                        | 288      | Mary                    | 30           |
| Stephen                         | 279 280  | John                    | 253          |
| Verna L Boyd                    | 282      | Light, Eugene           | 163          |
| Warren                          | 288      | Jean Knight Beaudreault | 163          |
| Larrabee, Phoebe                | 39       | Lincoln, Ruthy          | 268          |

# INDEX

|                                      |              |                        |                           |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Lindstrom, Glendon <sup>L</sup> E Sr | 289          | Marr, Polly            | 39                        |
| Patricia Knowlton                    | 289          | Sally                  | 247                       |
| Litte, Mary                          | 268          | Martin, Bryan          | 64                        |
| Lombard, Bathshuah                   | 45           | Rebecca                | 248                       |
| Calvin                               | 254          | Zilpha                 | 49                        |
| Joshua                               | 45           | Martyn, Hubert         | 124                       |
| Lydia Bangs                          | 45           | Thelma Isabel Williams | 124                       |
| Lydia                                | 45           | Mayberry, Mrs Mary     | 32                        |
| Martha Conant                        | 254          | Samuel                 | 32 33                     |
| Polly                                | 254          | Mayo, Daniel           | 17                        |
| Richard                              | 45           | Elisha                 | 17                        |
| Lothrop, Bethia                      | 259          | Jeremiah               | 17                        |
| Elizabeth                            | 258          | Samuel                 | 17                        |
| John                                 | 258, 259     | Meserve, Addie         | 33                        |
| Mehitable                            | 260          | Benjamin               | 248                       |
| Lowell, Jonathan K                   | 28           | Clement                | 247 -248                  |
| Moses                                | 35           | Daniel                 | 248                       |
| Lumbert, Bathshuah                   | 235          | Elizabeth              | 248                       |
| Benjamin                             | 235          | Hannah                 | 248                       |
| Bernard                              | 235          | John                   | 248                       |
| Bethiah                              | 235          | Joseph                 | 248                       |
| Caleb                                | 235          | Margaret               | 248                       |
| Elizabeth Derby                      | 235          | Nathaniel              | 248                       |
| Hannah                               | 235          | Sarah                  | 247 248                   |
| Jabez                                | 235          | Miller, Danny L        | 217 218                   |
| Jedediah                             | 235          | Elizabeth S DeMars     | 209 217                   |
| Joyce                                | 235          | Harold                 | 217                       |
| Lewis                                | 234          | Jane Stoll             | 217                       |
| Martha                               | 235          | Kerry Lunne            | 217 219                   |
| Mary                                 | 234 235      | Millet, Mary Greenaway | 239                       |
| Patience                             | 235          | Mehitable              | 239                       |
| Rebecca                              | 235          | Thomas                 | 239                       |
| Sarah                                | 235          | Millions, Ebenezer     | 25                        |
| Thomas                               | 235          | Mollison, Allan        | 134                       |
| Manchester, Comfort                  | 268          | Clairene Stevens       | 134                       |
| Mansur, Reuben                       | 281          | Connie Ann             | 134                       |
| Marden, Elizabeth Dilling            | 273          | Cressey                | 134                       |
| George Henry                         | 144, 145 278 | Ronald                 | 134                       |
| Henry F                              | 144 278      | Morton, Abigail        | 26 28                     |
| Margaret                             | 144, 146 278 | Anna                   | 29, 30, 32, 23, 25, 50 57 |
| Olive Hatch                          | 144, 145     |                        | 183, 184 285              |
| Mariner, Benjamin                    | 243          | Alonzo                 | 78, 84 88                 |
| Elizabeth                            | 243          | Augusta Johnson        | 78 79                     |
| Hannah                               | 243          | Asa Croxford           | 88, 102, 105              |
| John                                 | 243          | Ann                    | 52 53                     |
| Joseph                               | 243          | Annie                  | 114, 131, 132, 133, 136   |
| Martha                               | 243          | Amy                    | 189 191                   |
| Mary Cobb                            | 243          | Bathshuah Lombard      | 45                        |
| Sarah Mariner                        | 243          | Benjamin Ross          | 201                       |
| Sarah Sawyer                         | 240 241 243  | Bruce Wilson           | 195, 197                  |
| Susannah                             | 243          | Brenda                 | 189, 191                  |
| Marr, Isaac                          | 48           | Brandon                | 33                        |
| Lydia                                | 247          | Briant                 | 9, 11, 14, 16, 17, 125    |
|                                      |              | Bryant                 | 16 25                     |



# INDEX

| M                   |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Morton (continued)  |                        |
| , Betsey Boody      | 48                     |
| Charles A           | 114, 120 122           |
| Clara Waldron       | 90, 91                 |
| Clementine          | 33                     |
| Cora                | 88, 98, 99 100         |
| Daniel              | 41                     |
| David               | 28, 31 32              |
| Delia Porter Ricker | 121, 122               |
| Dorothy             | 148, 150, 151          |
| Eben                | 44                     |
| Ebenezer            | 23, 30, 41 48          |
| Edith B             | 103, 104, 108          |
| Edmund              | 36                     |
| Edward Everett      | 96, 112-114 117        |
| Edwin Thomas        | 114 138                |
| Effie Woodman       | 92                     |
| Eli                 | 33                     |
| Elisha              | 21, 57, 95             |
| Eliza               | 48                     |
| Elliot              | 65                     |
| Ellen Gertrude      | 46                     |
| Elsey               | 32                     |
| Emily               | 78 - 81                |
| Emma Carrie Crocker | 114, 115 263           |
| Erving(Irving)      | 89, 90, 91             |
| Ethel J Rich        | 174, 175, 283 284      |
| Evaline             | 33                     |
| Everett E,          | 175, 76, 78, 79        |
| Frances Mary        | 104, 106               |
| Frances Beula       | 175, 203, 4, 5, 10     |
| Frank               | 60                     |
| Florence            | 114, 159, 160          |
| Fanny               | 44                     |
| George              | 13, 15, 55, 57         |
| Gertrude            | 114, 130               |
| Gaile Anna          | 183, 185               |
| Gregg H             | 195, 199, 198          |
| Guy Harold          | 148                    |
| Hannah              | 51, 55, 36, 66, 67, 78 |
| Harold Shailer      | 114, 148, 149          |
| Harrison            | 114, 173, 177          |
| Harvey              | 78, 79                 |
| Helen Cates         | 103, 104               |
| Horace              | 33                     |
| Howard              | 33                     |
| Irving              | 88, 89, 90, 91         |
| James               | 54, 61, 65             |
| Jacob Adam          | 201                    |
| Jabez               | 23, 50                 |
| Jerusha             | 23, 25                 |
| John                | 23, 33, 60             |

| M                     |                                                     |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Morton (continued)    |                                                     |
| Joseph                | 23, 40, 44                                          |
| Joseph Barker         | 44                                                  |
| Julia                 | 154, 155, 156, 158                                  |
| Julia O'Connoe        | 56                                                  |
| Katheryn              | 152, 153                                            |
| Lavina                | 55                                                  |
| Love Frost            | 51, 56                                              |
| Lucinda               | 78, 82                                              |
| Lucy Whitney          | 50                                                  |
| Lydia Lombard         | 44                                                  |
| Lydia                 | 44                                                  |
| Mabel Croxford Nason  | 138                                                 |
| Major                 | 64, 70                                              |
| Madelene              | 103, 104 110                                        |
| Margaret Jane Wilson  | 195, 196                                            |
| Margery               | 48                                                  |
| Marshall              | 33                                                  |
| Martha                | 23 43                                               |
| Mary                  | 34, 41, 54, 60, 69, 88                              |
| Mary Ann              | 33                                                  |
| Mary Ella             | 33                                                  |
| Matthias              | 41, 44, 48                                          |
| Maude                 | 114, 141, 142, 143                                  |
| Mitchell Paul         | 201                                                 |
| Myrtelle Bachelder    | 148, 279                                            |
| Nathaniel             | 36                                                  |
| Orinda May            | 114, 126, 127, 128                                  |
| Otho Harrison         | 175, 182, 183, 184                                  |
| Paul Frank            | 183, 189, 110                                       |
| Paul Stanley          | 175, 193 196                                        |
| Phineas               | 23, 58                                              |
| Polly                 | 32                                                  |
| Rachel Elwell         | 24, 28, 30                                          |
| Randall               | 64, 71                                              |
| Ransom                | 48                                                  |
| Reuben                | 50, 32, 37                                          |
| Robert                | 48                                                  |
| Rosalie Ann Hedgepeth | 199                                                 |
| Rose Marie Roy        | 189 290                                             |
| Ruby Erdine           | 91 94                                               |
| Ruhamah               | 30                                                  |
| Sally                 | 10, 11                                              |
| Salome                | 48                                                  |
| Sarah Whitney         | 48, 49 50                                           |
| Statira               | 37                                                  |
| Stephen               | 60                                                  |
| Stephanie             | 37                                                  |
| Susanna Dyer (Susan)  | 62-4, 246                                           |
| Thankful Parker       | 23, 24, 234                                         |
| THOMAS,               | 26, 27, 36, 51, 56, 64, 67,, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 88 |
| Vera Gertrude         | 122 123                                             |

# INDEX

|                               |                           |                         |          |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------|
| MORTON, Virginia Ellen        | 220, 226                  | Pickernall, Lydia N     | 253      |
| Walter                        | 33                        | Mary                    | 253      |
| Wealthy                       | 54, 64, 69                | Phinney, Capt John      | 43       |
| Wilbert                       | 91, 92                    | Col Edmund              | 248      |
| William                       | 21, 26, 28, 34, 37 51, 52 | Elizabeth Meserve       | 248      |
| McFarland, James              | 269                       | John                    | 235      |
| Nancy                         | 269                       | Mary Gorham             | 43       |
| Sarah                         | 269                       | Mercy                   | 257      |
| Macdougall, Catherine P       | 238                       | Pippin, Ella Fiss       | 152      |
| Mosher, Hugh                  | 33                        | Joseph                  | 152      |
|                               |                           | Katheryn Morton         | 152      |
| N                             |                           | Kathleen B              | 152      |
| Nason, Leon                   | 83                        | Richard                 | 152      |
| Mabel Croxford                | 138, 139, 251             | Plummer, Deborah        | 264      |
| Mrs Eleanor Dam               | 71                        | Samuel                  | 264      |
| Newcomb, Abigail Myrick Libby | 35                        | Esther                  | 32       |
| David                         | 35                        | Poland, Diane J         | 167      |
| Deborah                       | 35                        | Elaine                  | 167      |
| Enos                          | 35                        | Glenita Zwicker         | 167      |
| Hannah                        | 35                        | Jane F                  | 167      |
| Rachel                        | 35                        | Verne                   | 167      |
| Samuel                        | 35                        | Virgil                  | 167      |
| Thankful Morton               | 35                        | Prince, Ada             | 33       |
| Newcombe, Alfred W, Sr        | 283                       | Mary B                  | 33       |
| Beulah Rich/Mudgett           | 283                       | Rand, Edmund            | 32       |
| Oakes, Rev Josiah             | 17                        | Rich, Adelaide          | 283      |
| Page, Mary                    | 64, 70                    | Benjamin                | 283      |
| Parker, Alice                 | 233                       | Beulah E                | 283      |
| Benjamin                      | 233, 234                  | Carroll                 | 283      |
| Daniel                        | 233                       | Charles Elmer           | 283      |
| Ebenezer                      | 234                       | Clarence Stower         | 283      |
| Elisha                        | 233, 234                  | Eliza Ann Folsom        | 283      |
| Hannah                        | 233, 234                  | Elizabeth Cates         | 283      |
| Jacob                         | 234                       | Elizabeth Harding       | 283      |
| Jane                          | 233                       | Elizabeth Mulford       | 283      |
| Joseph                        | 233, 234                  | Emma Lizzie             | 283      |
| Mary                          | 233                       | Ethel Josephine         | 281, 283 |
| Patience Cobb                 | 233                       | Evelyn Alice            | 283      |
| Rebecca Lombard               | 23, 24                    | Experience Boden Stower | 283      |
| Robert                        | 22, 24                    | Flora Belle             | 283      |
| Samuel                        | 233                       | Frank                   | 283      |
| Sarah                         | 233, 234                  | Israel                  | 283      |
| Thankful                      | 20, 21, 23, 24            | Israel                  | 32       |
| Thomas                        | 233                       | Joel                    | 283      |
| Payson, Christine             | 169                       | John                    | 17       |
| Pearce, J. Blair              | 99, 100                   | Leah Agnes              | 283      |
| Pearson, Capt Moses           | 39                        | Lemuel                  | 32, 283  |
| Pease, Eliphalet              | 55                        | Margaret L              | 283      |
| Joane                         | 55                        | Marion Buffum           | 283      |
| Mark                          | 55                        | Mary                    | 32       |
| Sally                         | 55                        | Mary Ellen Varney       | 283      |
| Stephen                       | 55                        | Mertie Foss             | 283      |
| Pepper, Mercy                 | 260                       | Oliver True             | 273      |
| Peterson, Walter K            | 124                       | Phylis Rich Chadbourne  | 283      |
| Pickernall, James             | 253                       |                         |          |

## D

T



# INDEX

## T

|                            |               |                          |          |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|
| Treat, John                | 17            | Wescott, Abigail         | 33       |
| Nathaniel                  | 17            | Abigail Dam              | 64 70    |
| True, Zilpha               | 48            | Almira                   | 66       |
| Turner, Nina M             | 263           | Anna                     | 66       |
| Tukey, John                | 60            | <u>Charlotte</u>         | 247 66   |
| Lucy                       | 60            | <u>Clement</u>           | 247 66   |
| Mary                       | 60            | Dorcas                   | 66 247   |
| Nabby                      | 60            | Edmund                   | 66 247   |
| Stephen                    | 60            | <u>Edward</u>            | 247      |
| Twichell, Dana             | 264           | <u>Elizabeth</u>         | 66       |
| Julia Higgins              | 277           | Elliot                   | 66       |
| Tyler, Barbara Zwicker     | 171           | Emily                    | 66       |
| Brenda                     | 171           | Hannah                   | 70 247   |
| Franklin                   | 171           | Harriet                  | 66       |
| Lewis                      | 171           | <u>Harvey</u>            | 66       |
| Michael                    | 171           | Isaac                    | 247      |
| Rev William F              | 209           | James                    | 66       |
| Varney, Harriet Jane Small | 283           | Joseph                   | 70 247   |
| Nicholas Cobb              | 283           | Major                    | 66       |
| Vickery, David             | 234           | Margaret Meserve         | 43 247   |
| Waldron, Clara             | 89, 90, 91    | Martha                   | 66       |
| John                       | 91            | Mary (Polly)             | 70       |
| Rubie                      | 91            | Peggy                    |          |
| Walker, Abigail            | 48            | Reuben                   | 247      |
| Olive                      | 48            | Richard                  | 247      |
| Wallace, Abigail Warren    | 291           | Sally                    | 247      |
| Walley, Margaret           | 258           | Sarah Skillin(g)         | 247      |
| Mary                       | 258           | William                  | 247      |
| Rev Thomas                 | 258           | Whitaker, Isaac          | 51       |
| Walsh, Andrea DeMars       | 209, 210, 211 | White, Abigail           | 237      |
| Edmund Joseph              | 289, 211      | Alan                     | 185, 188 |
| Joan                       | 289 211       | Amos                     |          |
| Laura Ann Graham           | 212           | Betty                    | 176      |
| Moya                       | 289 211       | Callie Alaura            | 188      |
| Roger T                    | 211, 212      | David                    | 185 187  |
| Paul E                     | 211, 212      | Dorothy                  | 235      |
| Thomas                     | 289, 211      | Gaile Anna Morton        | 185      |
| Timothy Scot               | 211, 212      | Gertrude Hennessey       | 185      |
| Warren, Abigail            | 78            | Hannah                   | 237      |
| Albert                     | 94            | Jeffrey A                | 187      |
| Erdine                     | 94            | Jerusha                  | 237      |
| Capt James M               | 78            | John                     | 237      |
| James                      | 78            | Rev John                 | 237      |
| Leo A                      | 94            | Katherine E              | 185 187  |
| Mary M                     | 94            | Kathleen Gibb, 1st wife  | 185 188  |
| Rev Silas                  | 78            | Lucy                     | 237      |
| Uriah                      | 94            | Martin, Sr               | 185      |
| Walter                     | 91, 94        | Patrick                  | 187      |
| Washington, Gen George     | 96            | Richard Francis          | 185      |
| Webber, Helen (Nellie)     | 282           | Tammy Senechal, 2nd wife | 188      |
| Welch, Wendy Smith         | 215           | Whitmore, Capt           | 43       |
| Ronald                     | 215           | Harriet                  | 66       |

# . I N D E X

|                     |         |                  |         |
|---------------------|---------|------------------|---------|
| Whitney, Abel       | 49      | Zwicker, Barbara | 171     |
| Affia               | 57      | Christine        | 169     |
| Betsey              | 251     | Emma Adelia      | 161     |
| Crosby              | 57      | Florence Morton  | 159     |
| Betty               | 49      | Florence E       | 169     |
| Eli                 | 70      | Glenita          | 167     |
| Isaac               | 50 57   | Helen Frances    | 165 166 |
| John                | 251     | Irene            | 162     |
| Joseph              | 49      | Julia King       | 164     |
| Jonathan            | 57      | Lowell "Tom"     | 159     |
| Levi                | 41 49   | Michael          | 169     |
| Lucy                | 50      | Raymond          | 169     |
| Lydia Young         | 49      | Roland           | 164     |
| Lydia               | 41 49   | Silas            | 159     |
| Nathan              | 41 49   | Sharon           | 164     |
| Nathaniel           | 49      | Sheilah          | 164     |
| Phineas             | 57      | Vivian Harding   | 159     |
| Reuben              | 49      |                  |         |
| Sarah               | 41 49   | *****            |         |
| Stephen             | 57      |                  |         |
| Susan               | 251     |                  |         |
| Susannah            | 49      |                  |         |
| William             | 70      |                  |         |
| Zebulon             | 70      |                  |         |
| Willette, Jay       | 136     |                  |         |
| Williams, Beverly   | 124     |                  |         |
| Charles             | 124     |                  |         |
| Cheryl              | 124     |                  |         |
| Donald E            | 124     |                  |         |
| Gertrude M          | 124     |                  |         |
| Howard              | 124     |                  |         |
| Thelma              | 124     |                  |         |
| Vera Morton         | 123 124 |                  |         |
| Wilson, Ann Hayes   | 195 286 |                  |         |
| Henry               | 195 286 |                  |         |
| Margaret Jane       | 195 286 |                  |         |
| Winship, Oliver     | 33      |                  |         |
| Clementine          | 33      |                  |         |
| Woodbury, Jerusha   | 237     |                  |         |
| Woodman, Effie      | 92      |                  |         |
| Work, Abby J        | 136     |                  |         |
| Elizabeth Curran    | 136     |                  |         |
| William             | 136     |                  |         |
| Winslow             | 136     |                  |         |
| Wright, Abbie Bruce | 264     |                  |         |
| Dorothy White       | 264     |                  |         |
| Fred                | 264     |                  |         |
| Jonathan            | 264     |                  |         |
| Merle               | 264     |                  |         |
| Ruth                | 264     |                  |         |
| Young, John         | 17      |                  |         |
| Zwicker, Adelia     | 159     |                  |         |
| Arthur              | 159     |                  |         |





**T H E   E N D**

---







